



Gc  
929.2  
D74516d  
2000306

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01204 5156







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/johndouglasfamil00doug>

929.0  
D74

# THE JOHN DOUGLAS FAMILY of MISSISSIPPI

by  
**EDGAR LAMAR DOUGLAS**  
**1962**



Douglas

John Douglas family of Mississippi

Greenwood

1962

L70

2000306

Rec'd May 22-1978







# CONTENTS

FRONTPIECE .....	THE DOUGLAS COAT OF ARMS
THE DOUGLAS FAMILY .....	iv
PREFACE .....	v
INTRODUCTION .....	vii
CHAPTER I—EUROPEAN BACKGROUND .....	1
CHAPTER II—EARLY COLONIAL DAYS .....	10
CHAPTER III—EARLY DAYS IN MISSISSIPPI .....	15
CHAPTER IV—THE SECOND GENERATION .....	21
THE RANSOM DOUGLASS FAMILY .....	25
THE JEPHTAH DOUGLAS FAMILY .....	54
THE JOEL DOUGLAS FAMILY .....	63
THE ELISHA DOUGLAS FAMILY .....	106
INDEX .....	147

Greenwood - Leflore Public Library  
Genealogy Collection



Dedicated  
To the Memory  
of my  
Father

GEORGE THEOPHILUS DOUGLAS  
and my  
Grandfather  
ELIJAH PUTNAM DOUGLAS, SR.



# THE DOUGLAS FAMILY

The John Douglas Family of Mississippi is descended from the Scottish family of Douglas--described by historians as the most powerful and widely celebrated family that Scotland ever produced.

Many legends of the origin of the family are found, but the first recorded is William of Douglas, the name being derived from the wild pastoral dale he possessed on the small river Douglas in Lanarkshire-Gael. Duf-glas or Douglas, meaning dark grey, came from the color of the waters. William of Douglas appears as a witness to Charters by the King and the Bishop of Glasgow between 1175 and 1213. He had six sons of whom Archibald or Erkenbald was his heir, and Brice rose to be Bishop of Moray. Sir William Douglas, apparently the son of Sir Archibald Douglas, figures in records from 1240 to 1273, and was the father of another Sir William, distinguished in family traditions as William the Hardy, who had three sons (1) The good Sir James, (2) Hugh and (3) Archibald. The Douglasses had since the time of William the Hardy held the title of Lords of Douglas; but in 1357 Sir William, who had fought at Portiers, was made Earl of Douglas and by marriage became the Earl of Mar. The family rose in power under King Robert Bruce, of whom the good Lord James of Douglas was the most distinguished adherent, but suffered partial eclipse when the ninth Earl James rebelled against King James II. The Earl of Angus, however, restored the ancestral glory of the house which has continued to be one of the most important in Scotland.

The good Sir James of Douglas is known as the greatest Captain of Bruce in the long war of independence. "The Black Knight," as he was called, was victor in fifty-seven fights, his name being a terror to the border country. When his sovereign Robert Bruce, lay dying he told his knights of a longing he had always had to make a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, and begged Sir James Douglas as his most trusted and best beloved Knight to carry his embalmed heart to Jerusalem and bury it under holy soil. Sir James gave his promise upon his knighthood. Receiving the heart carefully embalmed and laid in a silver case, Sir James with a long train of Scotland's most gallant knights set forth on the long pilgrimage to Palestine. While on his way to Jerusalem he was killed fighting against the Moors in Spain, and the silver casket containing the heart of Bruce was brought back with the body of Douglas and buried in the Monastery of Melrose. Remembering the gallant death, the Douglasses have ever since that time worn a bloody heart bearing a crown upon it. The original arms of the family were simply "three silver stars on a blue field" is not known. Following are the armorial bearings of the family most generally seen and worn:

Arms—Argent, a man's heart  
gules ensigned with an  
imperial crown proper:  
on a chief azure three  
stars of the first.

Inscription on Coat of Arms:

Amais Arriara—"Always in front," or "Never behind."



## PREFACE

Some years ago the author began to collect information on the Mississippi branch of the Douglas family to which he belongs. Little did we realize the amount of time and work that would be involved. There were no vital statistics kept in the early days and information had to be gathered where it could be found. We have had access to records in family Bibles of every generation since that of John Douglas, Sr., who was the first of our family to come to Mississippi. We have gone into the homes of many, many members of our family getting information and establishing family lines. Much time has been spent in many cemetaries getting data as to the birth and death of the older members of the family. Countless hours have been spent searching courthouse records on marriages, deeds, wills, and other data which would give light on the family. Several trips have been made to Georgia and North Carolina with days of research in the Archives of History in Atlanta, Georgia, in the Hall of History in Raleigh, North Carolina, and in the Courthouse records of Lincoln, Orange, Rowan and Surry Counties of North Carolina. One trip was made to Du Quoin, Illinois to establish a point in the Military record of John Douglas. Likewise, much time was spent in the Archives of History of Mississippi, in the Courthouse records of Copiah, Lawrence, and Yazoo Counties of Mississippi. The data represented in this work is based on this material, and it is hoped that the errors are at a minimum.

We have not used (and we want to emphasize this) any guess work or conclusions in the formation of this work. If a definite line could not be established, it was omitted. This was a disappointment, for many families have been omitted which we would liked to have included. One of the sad things about a work of this kind is that all we know of a person's long and useful life is a date, a sentence, or perhaps just the name. Some have served with such distinction that they deserve a great deal more than this work permits.

We are deeply indebted to the following for information and help they were able to give us in this work: my father, George T. Douglas, who was the oldest living member of the family at the beginning of this research; John Alexander Douglas of West Monroe, Louisiana, the only living grandson of the original John Douglas; Robert Judson Douglas of Sontag, Mississippi; Mrs. James B. Hutchinson of Hazlehurst, Mississippi, who has done quite a bit of research on the family; Dr. J. E. Hodges of Maiden, North Carolina, historian of the William Douglas clan of North Carolina, who made available his records for our use and gave us many valuable leads in our research there; Mrs. Nellie Hill Womack of Du Quoin, Illinois, who gave us access to the records of her branch of the Douglas family. We want to express our appreciation to Dr. Louis E. Dollarhide of the English Department and Dr. Jack W. Gunn of the History Department of Mississippi College, who read the manuscript and gave us valuable suggestions.



This work has been done in order that the best record possible of our family might be preserved for future generations. It is hoped that all our kinsmen may become more familiar with our family background, and that we may come to know each other better. If this work is of some value to any member of the family, now or in the future, the author will be repaid for what he has attempted to do.



# INTRODUCTION

In a conversation with my father several years ago concerning our connection with some members of our family, we remarked, "Someone should write a record of the family while some of the older ones are still living."

My father replied, "Why don't you do it?"

This work is the result of that conversation. We make no claim to being a genealogist, historian, or writer. In the spare time of the busy life of a college professor, we have attempted to compile as accurately as possible what information we were able to gather of the family of John and Nancy Douglas, who were the first of our line in Mississippi. This is not a genealogy in that we have made no effort to trace the lineage of the family beyond John Douglas nor tie it into other branches of the Douglas family. (It was quite by accident that we discovered the connection with the William Douglas Family in North Carolina). This is not a history of the family, for we do not have available enough information to write a complete history. This is simply a listing of the descendants by families of John and Nancy Douglas with what brief information we have of each of them. In order that you may know something of the background of the family, we have given, in four brief chapters, what historical material we have been able to gather. Chapter One is condensed from volumes that have been written about Scotland and the Douglas families' relationship to it. The other three chapters are the result of our research.

As stated above, we have made no effort to trace the lineage beyond John Douglas; however, we know we belong to the vast Douglas family living for centuries in southern Scotland. Since no one kept a record of the families in the early days, there are many lines in the United States, the connection of which we do not know. We have discovered seven separate lines in Mississippi. Most of them arrived here about the same time, but as far as we know, have no close connection with each other.

We find that there are several traditions held by various members of our family as to our forefathers John Douglas. We have traced each of these traditions and, on the basis of facts as to dates and recorded records, have arrived at what we believe is authentic. One tradition holds that John Douglas came to Mississippi from Tennessee. (We held to this tradition until research proved it untrue). There was a John Douglas who went from Surry County, North Carolina to Tennessee on a military land grant in 1796, as described in Chapter Two. However, this John Douglas died in Tennessee. The fact that John Douglas lived for three years on Lookout Mountain in Tennessee, as described in Chapter Three, perhaps added to this tradition. There is another tradition that John Douglas was a Georgian by birth. There was a John Douglas in Georgia about this time. We find many records of land transfers of John Douglas and his father David Douglas. We had to do



a lot of research here because of the coincidence of the names. As noted in Chapter Two, John Douglas of Lincoln County, North Carolina, was in possession in 1801 of land owned by David Douglas. However, the dates do not coincide even though the names are the same. The David and John Douglas family of Georgia came to Georgia with Oglethorpe and were never in North Carolina. This John Douglas died in Georgia. The third tradition holds that John Douglas was born in North Carolina and lost his wife by death on the journey to Mississippi. He married Mrs. Nancy Walden Denman in Georgia shortly after the death of his first wife. His first son, Ransom, by his second marriage was born in Franklin County, Georgia, and he came to Mississippi with a colony from Georgia. This is perhaps responsible for the tradition that he was a Georgian by birth. However, Foster, in his book, **Mississippi Baptist Preachers**, states that John Douglas, the father of Elisha Douglas, was born in North Carolina. This we believe to be authentic.

In our family, as in all branches of the Douglas family, there is a difference of opinion as to the spelling of our name. There have been those in every generation who spell their name "Douglass," using two s's, while most of the families spell it "Douglas." The first record we have of our name was William of Douglas, the name being derived from the wild pastoral dale he possessed on the small river Douglas. Having its source in a mossy glen, the river got its name from the color of the water which was dark grey. The two Scotch words for dark grey were Duf-glas or Du-glas. The river was called the dark grey or Du-glas river; later, it was changed to Douglas River. William, who lived on this river was called William of Douglas. For centuries all of the family spelled their name "Douglas." Later, we do not know when, some members of the family added an extra "s". We find that one clan of the family living in the highlands (most of the Douglass family lived in the lowlands of Scotland) among the McDonalds, McDugals, McIntosh and other highland clans added a "Mc" to their name and became the McDouglas family. We have found a few of them in the United States. In all the records in North Carolina, including his military record, John Douglas spelled his name with only one "s" as did all the family living in North Carolina. Somewhere along the line the extra "s" was added. All the sons of John Douglas used the two "s's" in the early days, but today most of the family go back to the original spelling using only one "s"—"Douglas". The members of the Ransom Douglass family still use the two "s's"—"Douglass."

There is also a difference of opinion as to the Crest, the Coat of Arms and Tartan of the family. In the days of Heraldry, in Scotland and England, each family had its own Coat of Arms, its own colors or Tartan, sometimes called the plaid, and each family had its own battle cry, originally used perhaps for recognition in battle. Thus, the Coat of Arms, the Tartan, and the battle cry became a part, and the pride of the family. In the **Peerage of Scotland** we find that the original Arms of the Douglas family were simply three silver stars on a blue field. Later, as the different Douglas families developed, we find a number of Tartans and Coats of Arms. The Lords of Douglas, the Earl of Douglas, the Earl of Mar, the Earl of Angus and other families of the Douglas Clan each had a separate Coat of Arms and Tartan.



The Imperial Crown was added by some families and, following the death of Robert Bruce, a bleeding heart was added. The Coat of Arms of the family most generally seen and worn today are the three stars in a field of blue with the Imperial Crown and the bleeding heart. The battle cry most generally used by the Douglas family was "A Douglas! A Douglas!" They would shout this as they went into battle, and some historians state that under the leadership of Sir James, known as the "Black Douglas," this cry struck terror in the hearts of the enemy.

In this work, as stated above, we are simply listing the descendants of John Douglas and have followed the bloodline only. We have given, as far as possible, the name of the husband or wife. Except in a few cases, we do not have the date of the birth of the spouse, and we have made no effort to trace the family of the in-laws. It is simply a listing of the Douglas family. The names appearing in the index are all descendants of John and Nancy Douglas. None of the husbands or wives of members of the family are listed. In many works of this kind the index gives only the page on which the record of this individual appears, and the reader must search through many names to find the proper listing. In this work, each member of the family is given a number and this number is listed in the index. Hence, the name is more easily located. There are a few instances where there may be confusion, as when more than one person with the same name is listed, but these are few. We wish we could have given the date of birth of each individual and the date of death of the deceased, but in many of the families we were not able to secure this information. We found it much more difficult to secure the date of death than the date of birth of the member of the family. Thus, you will see that the dates of death are few as compared to the dates of birth.

In some works of this type the families are listed by generations, especially if one is working on a family tree. This can be done with a small family easier and with less confusion than with a large family. We have not done this but have taken the families of each of the four sons of John and Nancy Douglas and followed through the generations of this family. The following legend is used in listing the generations:

- I. First generation
- 1. Second generation
- A. Third generation
  - a. Four generation
    - (a) Fifth generation
      - aa. Sixth generation
        - (aa) Seventh generation

There are certain distinct characteristics of the Douglas family that have held true through the six generations that they have lived in Mississippi. In the early days of the family history in North Carolina and in Mississippi, we note the number of Bible names their children. David, Solomon, Isaac and other Old Testament names were common in each generation. John and Nancy Douglas gave four of their five sons Old Testament



names, as follows: Joel, Jepthah, Elijah and Elisha. There seems to have been instilled into the children of each family a love and respect for the Bible and the Church that has lived through six generations. Our family has been a church-related people. In the research for this work the author has met hundreds of members of our family, many of whom he had not known before, and has found that the great majority of them are vitally connected with and actively engaged in the work of the church. There have been many ministers among them, and large numbers have been deacons and leaders in every phase of the church work. They have been a simple and God-fearing people.

Another characteristic of the family, which we believe grew out of the above, is that they, as a whole, have been a law abiding people. We do not know the lives of every member of the family for six generations, but in our research we have discovered where they lived and something of their lives. To the best of our knowledge there have been no criminals among them. We have not discovered a single record of a descendant of John and Nancy Douglas being convicted of a crime and punished by execution or sentenced to a penal institution. This is a record for which we can justly be proud.

A final characteristic of the family is that they have not only been law abiding citizens, but they have been vitally interested in the affairs of their country and have taken their citizenship seriously. Although few of them have gone into politics, most of them have had strong convictions on good government and have consistently exercised their right to vote for those they believe would maintain the highest principles in government.



## CHAPTER I

# EUROPEAN BACKGROUND

The people of Scotland, from whom the Douglas family came, are made up of two distinct branches of the great Aryan family, the Celtic and the Teutonic. The Celts were the first comers, and were in possession when the country became historically known, that is, at the first invasion of the Romans. In later times there were three Celtic peoples in Britain, the Picts, the Scots and the Welsh. The Picts were those Celts who lived in then the northernmost part of Britain, while the Welsh lived in the southern part. The Scots, the other Gaelic people were, when we first heard of them, settled in Ireland. They later migrated to the western part of Britain, now Scotland. The Scots and Picts were friends and allies, and are early mentioned as fighting together against the Romans. After a time the name Scots became common to all the Celts living north of the Firth of Alba, and from them the whole country was called Scotland.

The Picts were a wild pagan people, but the Scots had already become Christianized before coming to their adopted country. They brought their new faith and through them it spread among the Picts and also among the the English or Northumberland. Columba was the great Apostle of the Scots and undertook the conversion of the Picts.

The Northmen, or Norsemen, a heathen people of Teutonic blood, inhabited Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, from the eighth century onward. They were a seagoing, farfaring people, and were a scourge to both the English and Scots, sweeping down the coasts, harassing the people, destroying their cities and making off with their possessions. At times they seized and settled upon large tracts of land. When Norway was formed by Harold Harfagra, many of the petty chiefs, with their followers, who were called Vikings, sought a new settlement elsewhere. A large part of the Lowlands of Scotland, along the seacoast, was seized and settled by the Norsemen, forcing the Picts and Scots back into the Highlands.

When William of Normandy invaded Britain, many of the Saxon barons or chiefs moved northward and settled in Scotland, rather than submit to William. These settled in the Lowlands and were welcomed by the Scots, who fought with them against the invasion of Scotland by the Normans.

Thus the Lowlands of Scotland became largely a Teutonic people while the Highlands remained Celtic. The Norsemen and Saxons in time became a part of the country and were also known as Scots. There was a gradual amalgamation of these two peoples until they became one, and the Teutonic people fought as fiercely for the independence of Scotland as did the original Celtic people. There was later a further amalgamation by the intermarriage of the Teutonic and Celtic people, especially on the borders between the Lowlands and the Highlands.



From such a people came the Douglas family. The records seem to show that they were more Teutonic than Celtic. The original home of the Douglas Clan, as far as the record goes, was in Lanarkshire, which is on the border between the Highlands and the Lowlands. Their vast holdings of land in later years were mostly in the Lowlands. Teutonic and Saxon names appear in the family throughout the generations far more than Celtic names. William and James were two of the most common names. Archibald or Erkenbald, as it was first called, was a common name, and is definitely Teutonic. However, there seems to be evidence that they were also Celtic. When Robert Stuart, nephew of Robert Bruce, became king, many thought that William Douglas would claim the throne, in that he had a prior claim as a descendant of William the Lion, one of the outstanding Celtic kings.

In his work, **The Douglas Book**, William Frasier says the Douglas family came to Scotland in 767 A. D. and that they were originally from Moravia. If this is true, this would put them in Scotland about the time of the invasion of the Norsemen. There is much difference of opinion among the historians as to the exact date of the arrival of many of the people who later made up the Scotch people. Whenever they arrived, they had become a part of Scotland when we first know them historically.

The earliest historical record we have is of a William of Douglas who lived in Lanarkshire-Gael. He appears as witness to charters many times between 1175 and 1213 A. D. He had six sons, of whom Archibald or Erkenbald was his heir. One of his sons, Brice, became Bishop of Moray. Sir William Douglas, the son of Archibald, is mentioned many times in the records between 1240 and 1273. He was the father of Sir William Douglas, known as William the Hardy. This Sir William joined Wallace in the first fight against England for the independence of Scotland. William the Hardy had three sons, the good Sir James, Hugh, and Archibald. James and his brother Archibald, were to play an important part in the history of Scotland in the years to come. From them came the two powerful families, the "Black Douglasses" and the "Red Douglasses." The name Archibald appears in both lines through the generations.

In 1296, Edward I of England attempted to crush Scotland and make it one with England. The Celts of the highlands offered little resistance but it roused a spirit of defiance and opposition among the lowlanders. This feeling of discontent ripened into rebellion, which was led by William Wallace. Wallace was joined by William of Douglas (William the Hardy), a renowned soldier, and Robert Bruce. At the battle of Stirling, September 11, 1297, these Scottish leaders met and defeated a greatly superior English army. However, in 1298, Edward led the English to crush the Scotch completely. All the leaders except Wallace were left unharmed. He was tried for treason and executed.

Edward then set to work to complete the union of England and Scotland. But the great difficulty in dealing with the Scots was that they never knew when they were conquered, and just when Edward hoped his scheme for union was carried out, they rose to arms once more.



The leader this time was Robert Bruce. He had joined Wallace and William Douglas in the earlier rebellion. Again it was the peoples of the lowlands who joined Bruce, among them James Douglas, son of William, of whom Shearer, in his history of Scotland, says was the most famous of them all. In the Battle of Stirling of June 24, 1314, the small band of Scots defeated an English army of 100,000 men. Bruce divided his army into four (4) divisions. Their leaders were James Douglas, Randolph, his nephew, James Steward, and Bruce's own brother Edward. This James Douglas, who fought with Bruce, was known as the "good Sir James" signifying that he must have been a good, honorable man, as well as one of the greatest warriors Scotland ever produced. He was tall and strong, and his dark skin and black hair won him the name of the "Black Douglas." The English hated and feared him but his own people loved him well and remembered him long after his death. From this time on, the descendants of James were known as the "Black Douglasses." To the south, there arose another powerful branch of the family known as the "Red Douglasses," descended from Archibald Douglas, who had red hair and ruddy skin. The head of the Black Douglas Clan bore the title "**Earl of Douglas**," while the Red Douglas title was "**Earl of Angus**." When King Robert Bruce went to Ireland in 1316, he appointed Walter Stuart, the High Steward, and Sir James Douglas, Governor in his absence.

Sir James Douglas, who fought with Bruce, was killed in Spain fighting against the Moors while on a Crusade to the Holy Land. In carrying out his promise to the dying Bruce to take his heart and bury it in the Holy Land, he gathered a large force of Scotland's bravest knights and began the Crusade. When they arrived in Spain, the King of Spain was engaged in a War to drive the Moors, a Moslem people, who had crossed over from North Africa, out of Spain. He persuaded Douglas to join him, saying that as much could be accomplished for the cause of Christianity in driving the Moors out of Europe, as by his Crusade to the Holy Land. In the Battle, which the Moors were winning, Douglas was mortally wounded. With his last strength, he took the silver case which contained the embalmed heart of Bruce and threw it into the midst of the Moors, shouting his last words, "The heart of Bruce, your King, follow it." This turned the tide of the battle. The Scottish knights, to rescue the heart of Bruce, charged the Moors with almost super human force and drove them from the field. The heart of Bruce, along with the body of James Douglas was carried back to Scotland and buried. His son William succeeded him as leader of the Douglas Clan.

At the death of Robert Bruce, his son David succeeded him as King. David died leaving no heir, and his nephew, Robert Stuart, ascended to the throne. He was the son of Marjory, the daughter of Robert Bruce, who had married Walter Stuart. Robert II was the first of the long line of Stuarts who were to rule Scotland for the next two hundred years. However, he did not ascend the throne without opposition. Many thought that William, Lord of Douglas, would claim the throne. He was a descendant of Margaret, wife of Alan of Galloway, the oldest daughter of David Earl of Huntington. David was the brother of William the Lion, who had the longest



reign of any of the Celtic kings. Robert Bruce had claimed the throne as a descendant of the second daughter of the earl of Huntington. William Douglas had inherited Galloway, and this, with his other great estates on the border, made him a formidable contender. Had he claimed the throne, he would most likely have been chosen instead of Robert Stuart. Douglas had a stronger personality, could put a stronger military force in the field, and the Douglas Clan was still enjoying the popular favor won by the good Sir James. He did not claim the throne, however, and Robert II became king, and the house of Stuart, instead of the house of Douglas, ruled Scotland for two centuries. The daughter of Robert II later married the son of William Douglas.

When James II came to the throne, Archibald, earl of Douglas, was the most powerful baron of Scotland. Besides holding Galloway, Annondale, and other great estates in Scotland, he had inherited the Duchy of Touraine, which had been conferred upon his father by the King of France in the War with England, and in his foreign Duchy possessed wealth and splendor beyond anything the Scottish king could boast. At the death of Archibald, his son William, who was seventeen years of age, succeeded him as earl of Douglas. He kept up a state and retinue almost royal. The king was jealous of and feared the power of the Douglas family. Two of the king's most faithful men, Chrichton and Livingstone, agreed to bring about the downfall of William Douglas. He and his brother David were invited to visit the King in Edinburg. They came, were seized, and after a form of trial were beheaded in the castle yard. The power of their house was broken for a time. Their estates were divided. Part went to their uncle James, the male heir while Galloway went to their sister, Margaret. However, on the death of James, his son, William, married his cousin Margaret, and the power of the family was restored.

William Douglas became more powerful by the year. He was already Lord of nearly all the southern country, and he began to join in hand with the great chiefs of the north. His revenue and retainers equalled that of the King. One thousand horsemen were his ordinary train, and he attended the King's wedding with five times that number. His courts on the borders were almost Parliaments. The King suspected him of making plans to overthrow the government and feeling a crisis had come, invited William Douglas to the Royal Palace at Stirling, and received him in a friendly way. The King urged Douglas to break off his bonds with the other powerful chiefs. Douglas refused, whereupon, he was stabbed by the King and killed by one of his attendants.

James Douglas, ninth Earl, and brother of William, defied the King as a traitor. He came to Stirling and burnt a great part of the town. The King felt he was too weak to attack Douglas openly, and thus began to pull down the House of Douglas by building up others. The Earl of Angus, the head of the "Red Douglasses" was used, with others to overthrow the "Black Douglasses." The question of whether James Stuart or James Douglas should wear the crown was settled by a Battle at Arkinholm in Eskdale in 1454. Hoping to gain by his downfall Douglas was forsaken by many of his followers, was defeated, and fled to England. An Act of forfeiture was passed



against him and all his house. His holding were divided, the Earl of Angus, or the "Red Douglasses" receiving a large part. Many other families, among them, the Hamiltons rose from the ruins of the Black Douglasses.

The "Red Douglasses" now became almost as powerful in the affairs of Scotland as had the "Black Douglasses." James IV married Margaret Tudor, sister of Henry VIII of England. However, the strife with England continued and when England and France declared war, James decided to invade England. He refused to take the advice of the Earl of Douglas and other leaders, who knew much more of border fighting than he did. As a result ,the Scots were defeated at the Battle of Flodden, September 9, 1515, and the King was killed. The estates met at Perth, and the Queen mother was appointed Regent for King James V, who was only two years old. However, within a year, the Queen married young Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus, and the Estates transferred the Regency to the Duke of Albany. The Queen refused to give up her son, but was forced to surrender. Her husband fled to France, and she to her brother's court in England where she was joined by her husband, Archibald Douglas. She bore a daughter, Margaret Douglas, afterwards Lady Lennox, Danley's mother.

At the age of 12, James V was set up to rule and took his place at the head of Parliament, August, 1524. At the age of 14, the King was considered old enough to choose his own guardians. He choose the Earls of Erroll, Argyle, and Angus, and an agreement was made that each in succession was to have the care of the King for three months. The Earl of Angus' turn came first, but at the end of three months, he refused to give up his charge, and for two years ruled over both the King and his subjects, successfully resisting all attempts at a rescue.

In 1528, the King made his escape, riding by night, disguised as a groom from Falkland, the Douglas Castle, to Stirling. Now that he was safely out of the hands of the Douglasses, he set about to crush them utterly. An act of forfeiture was passed against them. The Earl of Angus had many adherants, but as had been truth with the "Black Douglasses," hoping for a share of his lands, they took sides with the King. They proved too strong for him, and he was forced to take refuge in England. All the lands of the Douglas family were divided among the leaders who allied themselves with the King. An act was passed that made it treason for anyone by the name of Douglas to come within six miles of the King. Thus the overthrow of the "Red Douglasses" by James V was as thorough as had been that of the "Black Douglasses" by James III, on whose ruin they had risen. The Douglas family was never able to rise to power again in Scotland.

The Church history, in Scotland, was not as well preserved as was secular history, and thus the Douglas family is better known for its relationship to the State. However, there appears here and there records showing that they were also actively engaged in the work of the church. The first Douglas of which we have a record had a son Brice who was a minister, and rose to the place of Bishop of Moray.

Gavin Douglas, third son of Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus, known in



Scottish history as "Bell the Cat," was both a priest and a poet. He studied at the University of St. Andrew, where his name appears in the list of alumni between 1489 and 1491. Shortly after his graduation he was appointed Rector of Hauch, the Parson of Linton in Lothian. In 1501 he was elected Dean of Provost of the Collegiate Church of St. Giles in Edinburg, an office of dignity and emolument. Later, he was consecrated Bishop of Dunkeld. He died of the Plague in London in his forty-eighth year. His works as a poet are not numerous but important. Among them are: (1) "The Palice of Honoui," written in 1501. It shows much originality of treatment, (2) "King Hart," or the heart of man, descriptive of the progress of life from youth to old age, (3) A short poem called "Conscience" and (4) "A Translation of the Aeneid of Virgil," with a supplemental book of "Maphaeus Vegius." This "Translation of Virgil," by which he is best known, is a work of which Scotland will always be proud, as it was the first metrical translation of a classical author made in Britain. Written in the broad and widely spread dialect common at an early period in the north of England and Scotland, it will always be one of the most important landmarks on Scottish philology.

The leading figure in the Reformation in Scotland was John Knox. Archbishop Hamilton sought to crush the rising movement against the Catholic Church. Many leaders, Knox among them, were forced to flee the country. Many were fined, imprisoned, and a large number of protestant ministers were put to death. Walter Myln, a parish priest of Lunan near Melrose, an old man of 82, was burned at the stake on April 8, 1558. John Douglas, formerly a Dominican Priest, now Chaplain of Argile continued to preach at Castle Campbell in spite of the remonstance of Archbishop Hamilton. He would have been put to death but for the protection of the Earl of Argyle, who was strong enough to defy the Archbishop.

The Scots who settled in Ulster Ireland in the seventeenth century were protestant and mostly Presbyterian. They had to combat constantly the established church of Ireland, which was Catholic, Sir Robert Douglass in his **Peerage of Scotland** lists Rev. William Douglas, a Presbyterian Minister, as one of the leaders in the conflict between these two religious bodies.

At the death of Queen Elizabeth, James VI of Scotland was the nearest heir to the throne of England by right of descent from Margaret, elder daughter of Henry VII. Parliament confirmed his right to the throne, and on May 6, 1603, James VI of Scotland became James I of England and Scotland. Now the two countries were combined under one government for the first time.

Earlier, during the reign of Edward VI a system of keeping under control the rebellious Irish chiefs was introduced. The entire estate of the troublesome chief was confiscated, and the tribesmen, who were considered his tenants, were turned out to their farms and homes. The whole land of the tribe was given to an "undertaker," who received it on condition that he should bring over a certain number of English colonists and plant them on the confiscated land. Hence, the name Plantation.

Two of the most powerful and troublesome Irish chiefs at the time James



I came to the throne were Hugh O'Neill and Rory O'Donnell. Matters reached a climax in 1607, when a report was spread that these two chiefs were planning another rebellion. However, both were old and worn out with the fatigues of war and decided to leave Ireland rather than endure a new period of war and perils. They fled to the Continent, first to France and later to Rome. O'Donnell died in 1608 and O'Neill soon after.

King James I had long desired to establish further Plantations in Ireland. He accordingly took advantage of the flight of O'Neill and O'Donnell, and in 1608, confiscated the greater part of their land, which comprised six counties of Ulster, including some three-fourths of a million acres of fertile land. A large part of the land was distributed among English and Scotch "Undertakers" who were required to plant either English or Scotch Protestants. Thus the Plantation of Ulster began.

When the time of transplanting the population arrived, the hardy protestant settlers consisted mainly of Scotch Presbyterians and English Puritans. It has been estimated that by 1620, between 30,000 and 40,000 Scotch settlers had established themselves in the six counties of Londonderry, Donegal, Tyrone, Cavan, Armagh, and Fermanagh. The claim has been made that by 1641, approximately 100,000 Scotch and 20,000 English had reached Ulster.

With the downfall of the Douglass family in Scotland, their vast holdings of land were taken and given to other families, and they had to find a home elsewhere. Many of them went to Canada, which was being opened up for settlement. However, a larger number joined the migration to Ulster in Ireland. We have made no effort to trace the activities of the family in Ireland. However, Sir Robert Douglass in his **Peerage of Scotland** lists Rev. William Douglas, a Presbyterian, as being one of the outstanding religious leaders of Ulster. General George Douglas is listed as being in command of the English forces in the Battles of Boyne and Limerick in 1690.

During the first 100 years of this transformation of Northern Ireland, these settlers underwent a series of experiences that served to encourage the maintenance of unbroken racial entity, and the development of strong protestant organizations and communities. Since the Scots were almost entirely Presbyterians, they did not conform to the Established Church. The nonconformity of such a large group was regarded as a disturbance to the peace of the realm.

The Ulster province became almost wholly Scotch. They retained their language and customs of Scotland and did not intermarry with the Irish to any great extent. Wentworth declares that the Ulster Scots were the greatest obstacle to his plans of conformity and unity in Ireland. Being intruders, these Ulster Scots also found their safety endangered by the hostility of the native Irish.

The restrictions and persecutions that the English and Scotch Protestants had to undergo reached the peak in Ulster when Charles II formulated a policy of conformity. Punishment in the form of fines and imprisonment



was meted out to those who conducted non-conformist services, absented themselves from services in the Parish Churches, or refused to take the Oath of Supremacy. In 1703, the Irish Parliament passed the Sacramental Test Measure. This act provided that all public officers of Ireland must take the sacrament according to the rites of the Established Church; and declared that marriages to be regular must be performed by ministers of the Established Church. Those who refused to conform were excluded from both civil and military offices and suffered persecution and arrest for not conforming.

Other factors, however, added to the plight of the Scots in Ireland. Since a large part of Ulster consisted of pasture lands, the settlers engaged in the raising of cattle, hogs, and sheep. The export of cattle from North Ireland reached such large proportions that the English landowners sought to curb this export trade. In 1665 and in 1680, laws were enacted by which the importing of cattle, sheep, and swine, or beef, pork, and mutton, as well as butter and cheese was forbidden. By the Navigation Acts of 1663 and 1670, the Irish producers were forbidden to engage in colonial trade. The resourceful Scots then turned to producing Woolen Goods, Linen and Hempen fabrics. In 1698 and 1705, the Irish Parliament imposed heavy restrictive duties on the export of Wollen, Linen, and Hempen goods from Ireland. Under such discouragements, a general commercial despondency set in among those engaged in the above mentioned pursuits, and preparation for departure from Ireland began.

Many of the Scots who settled in Ulster did so largely as tenants under lease. When the time for renewing the leases came, about 1717 and 1718, the Landlords placed a new burden upon the lease holders by doubling and trebling the rents. Many of the Scotch people, unwilling and unable to pay the increased rents, surrendered their holdings and began seeking a home elsewhere.

In addition to the above, there were a series of crop failures, the great frost of 1739, a three year drouth, and three of four famines between 1720 and 1750.

Under these conditions, the Scotch-Irish began to emigrate in large numbers from Ireland. This emigration reached such proportions that a proposal to restrict this movement was made by the Irish Parliament in 1735. Instead of putting a stop to emigration, it only increased the unrest and induced many more to make preparation for an early departure to America. The sailing records of the newspapers of Dublin, Belfast, Cork, Galway, and Waterford reveal that approximately 150,000 emigrants embarked for America between 1740 and 1770. Although some of these were native Irish, the greater part were Scotch Protestants who largely settled in Pennsylvania.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Anderson, A. O. **Early Sources of Scottish History.**
- Brown, Hume, **History of Scotland.**
- Douglas, Sir Robert, **Peerage of Scotland.**
- Encyclopedias Britannica.**
- Ford, **Calendar of State Papers, Ireland 1663-1665**, p. 22.
- Frashier, William, **The Douglas Book.**
- Hanna, Op. Cit. pp. 559-560, 579.
- Joyce, Patrick W., **History of Ireland.**
- Lang, Andrew, **History of Scotland.**
- Shearer, William, **History of Scotland**



## CHAPTER II

# EARLY COLONIAL DAYS

The Douglas family, along with many others of original Scotch blood, have been referred to as Scotch-Irish. This does not mean that there had been a mixture of the Scotch and Irish blood. The term Scotch-Irish is used to designate the native Scotch who established themselves in Ireland, although the term was not readily accepted by them in the seventeenth century. By the middle of the eighteenth century, however, the term appears in the writings of that time. James Logan referred to them as Scotch-Irish as early as 1730 in a communication to Thomas Penn.<sup>1</sup> Reverend William Becket wrote, "The first settlers in this (Sussex County Delaware) were for the greatest part originally English, some few were of Dutch families, but of late years great number of Irish (who usually call themselves Scotch-Irish) have transplanted themselves and their families from the north Ireland . . ."<sup>2</sup>

In 1758 a William Douglas, who came from north Ireland, was living in Pennsylvania with his wife Mary and children. After that there is no record of him in Pennsylvania. In 1773 a William Douglas was in Rowan County North Carolina, living on his farm on the east bank of the Catawba River. His will, dated September 1, 1773, mentions his wife Mary and sons David and Solomon. He left his farm to these sons. Solomon was, no doubt, the elder as he was made executor of the will. (I believe this was the same William Douglas, who was in Pennsylvania, but have made no effort to prove it.)

At this time there was much unrest in Pennsylvania and the surrounding territory. France and England were struggling for control of the United States. The French were moving down from Canada. The French and Indian War was being fought. Many of the colonial families were moving South and Southwest to get away from the French. Between 1750 and 1770 there was a large migration from Pennsylvania through Maryland and Virginia, to the Carolinas. Some settled in southern Virginia, but most of them moved on into North Carolina. About the time of this migration, the people who had settled in the eastern part of North Carolina began moving westward. Two trails, one from the east, and one from the north, over which would come the people from Pennsylvania, crossed near Ashboro, North Carolina. Around this intersection many of the people settled and made their homes. In this area, north, south, and west of Ashboro, we find most of the Douglasses of North Carolina. Although there are several branches of the family who seem to have no connection with each other, they all arrived there about

<sup>1</sup>Logan Papers, Letter Book III. P. 334.

<sup>2</sup>C. H. B. Turner Papers.



the same time. In southern Virginia we find some of the leading Douglas families arriving about this time. They were all, very likely, a part of the general migration from Pennsylvania.

In a receding paragraph we stated that David and Solomon Douglas inherited their father's farm. Evidently Solomon chose to remain on the farm, for the records show the descendants of Solomon Douglas in Rowan County and later in Iradell County, which was formed from Rowan County. Large numbers of them still live there. David Douglas crossed the Catawba River between 1771 and 1776 and made his home on the western side of the river. In 1771, the people living west of the Catawba River petitioned the Colonial Assembly to lay off a new county, setting forth in their petition, that those living near the foot of the Blue Ridge Mountains had to travel 100 miles to attend court and other business in Salisbury, which was the county seat of Rowan County. No Douglas name appears on this petition, which was not granted. They petitioned again in 1777 and David Douglas signed this petition. This was granted and Burke County was created in that year.

In 1783 David Douglas received a grant for a tract of land on the south fork of the Catawba River on a small stream that was once called Douglas Creek. In 1801, John Douglas of Lincoln County sold to John Brown of Iradell County 100 acres of this land. The deed says it was a part of the tract granted to David Douglas in 1783.<sup>1</sup>

John Douglas who came to Mississippi (our forefather) was an orphan. Shortly after the marriage of his parents his father returned to Scotland or Ireland on business. (Family tradition says it was to establish some of the family records). While he was there, he was taken ill suddenly and died. John was born after his father's death, and his mother died shortly after his birth. John was taken by his grandparents and reared as their son (Again family tradition says he was adopted by his grandparents and was known as their child rather than their grandchild). We have no record of the children of David Douglas. If he had any children, who would have been his heirs, the records have been lost. The fact that John Douglas was in possession of the land in 1801 that was granted to David Douglas in 1783 leads us to believe he was the grandson and heir of David Douglas.

As stated above, Burke County was formed in 1777. In 1784 a large part of the territory was taken off Burke County and added to Lincoln County. This included the area where David Douglas lived. For a period of seven years all of the Douglas family living west of the Catawba River were in Burke County. The Burke County records were destroyed by fire and we are deprived of them.

They doubtless contained much information that would shed light on the David Douglas family. His will, the record of his children, if any, the information as how John Douglas came into the possession of his land were

---

<sup>1</sup>Deed Book No. 22, p. 222. Office of Register of Deeds, Lincoln County, North Carolina.



all lost. It would have been about this time that John Douglas married, for his son John, Jr. was born between 1780 and 1790, according to the 1820 census of Lawrence County, Mississippi. The record of his marriage was also destroyed, and we do not know whom he married the first time. Note: (When this work was begun we had no record of the life of John Douglas prior to his arrival in Mississippi. By long and diligent research we have been able to establish as authentic all the information given in this and the following chapters except this. We cannot establish proof that John Douglas was the grandson of David Douglas, because of the loss of the records of the seven years they were in Burke County. However, all available information and the dates point to that fact. I am convinced that our family descended from the David Douglas family, yet I have been unable to establish proof thereof).

When the war of the Revolution began in 1776, John Douglas was twelve years of age. On May 20, 1776, he enlisted, as a Drummer, and he served two and one half years. The Drummer was a vital part of the military organization of that day. He not only beat the marches when his unit was on the march or on parade, but he beat the charge as they went into battle, and the retreat, if it became necessary. In the roster of the military units of that time we find that each company had two drummers, called "Drummer boys." They were younger soldiers, usually teenage boys. They held the rank of private and received the same pay as the other soldiers.

In seeking to establish the military record of John Douglas, we ran into many difficulties. The military records are very incomplete, since some of the units were members of the continental army and some were state units, comparable to our National Guard today. There were four men named John Douglas, with no middle name or initial who served with the military forces from North Carolina during the war. One was Lieutenant John Douglas from Richmond County, while the other three were privates from Orange, Rowan, and Surry counties.

The task of determining which of these was our forefather seemed hopeless. However, after long research in the Hall of History and the Military Land Grant Office at Raleigh, North Carolina, the records in the court houses of Orange County at Hillsboro, North Carolina, Rowan County at Salisbury, North Carolina, Surry County at Dobson, North Carolina, and by correspondence with the Adjutant Generals Office, Department of the Army at Washington, D. C., we, by a system of elimination have arrived at the following facts.

Lieutenant John Douglas was eliminated because our forefather was only twelve years of age at enlistment and served as a drummer. Thus he could not have been an officer.

Private John Douglas of Orange County enlisted on May 15, 1776, for two and one half years and was assigned to Captain Williams Company, 4th North Carolina Regiment. He was discharged in 1778.<sup>1</sup> The records in

---

<sup>1</sup>Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution.



Orange County show he remained in that county throughout his life. He held several offices and places of responsibility. Mrs. Nellie Hill Womack of Du Quoin, Illinois, a great great granddaughter of this John Douglas has a complete family history of this line, which we had the privilege of reading recently. This record shows he never left Orange County, North Carolina, and died there at above ninety years of age.

Private John Douglas of Rowan County enlisted on May 20, 1776, for two and one half years and was assigned to Captain Samuel Reid's Company, 6th North Carolina Regiment.<sup>2</sup> This company was made up entirely of men from Rowan County. Later he was transferred to the 1st North Carolina Regiment and served with this unit until his discharge late in 1778. In a letter from the office of the Adjutant General of the United States Army, the following is given: "The record shows that one John Douglas served in the Revolutionary War in Captain James Read's Company, 1st North Carolina Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Clark. He enlisted May 20, 1776, for a period of two and one half years. His name appears on the roll of that company dated 8 September, 1778."<sup>1</sup> Colonel Clark's Regiment had one of the most outstanding records of the North Carolina military units. In the list of soldiers who fought in the famous Battle of Guilford Court House was John Douglas of this Regiment.<sup>2</sup> The date of his enlistment, 20 May, 1776, is the same in the records of the Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina, which is on file in the Hall of History in Raleigh, North Carolina, and the records of the Adjutant Generals Office, Washington, D. C. The men who served in the armed forces during the war were eligible for a Military Land Grant of 640 acres of land in Tennessee, which was being settled at that time. A Military Land Warrant Number 566 was issued to John Douglas on 20 April, 1784.<sup>3</sup> In the Land Grant Office of North Carolina we find the following: "640 acres of land in Tennessee, on both sides of the east fork of Yellow Creek in Davidson County issued to John Douglas on 15 September, 1889."<sup>4</sup> This carried the Number 566, which was the grant for the warrent issued in 1784. For some reason he did not go to Tennessee, and the grant was assigned to M. Armstrong.

Private John Douglas of Surry County enlisted 22 April, 1776, for two and one half years and was assigned to Captain Taylor's Company, 1st North

---

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1</sup>Records of Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D. C.

<sup>2</sup>Summers Annals of S. West Virginia, p. 1388.

<sup>3</sup>Military Land Warrents, Continental Line. Sec. of State, North Carolina.

<sup>4</sup>Land Grant Office, Raleigh, North Carolina.



Carolina Battalion.<sup>1</sup> The date of his discharge was not shown. Following the war he returned to Surry County where he remained until 1796. Many of his family still live in Surry County. In the Land Grant Office of North Carolina, we find the following record in 1795: "John Guthry, heir of Henry Guthry, assigned 640 acres of land in Sumner County, Tennessee, to John Douglas."<sup>2</sup> Henry Guthry, a veteran had drawn this land but died before he could go to Tennessee to claim it, and his heir assigned it to John Douglas, another veteran. He went to Tennessee in 1796 and lived there the remainder of his life. Many of his descendants still live in that area.

Thus we find of the four men named John Douglas who fought with the North Carolina troops in the Revolutionary War, only the one from Rowan County could have been our forefather. He could not have been Lieutenant John Douglas of Richmond County, because of his age and rank. The John Douglas from Orange County lived all his life and died in Orange County. The one from Surry County went to Tennessee, where he spent the rest of his life and died there. The one from Rowan County was still living in Lincoln County in 1801, which was a part of Rowan County when he enlisted in 1776. The last record of this John Douglas was when he disposed of his property in 1801, which was granted to David Douglas in 1783. The next record we have of him is a year later when he appears in Georgia on his way to Mississippi.

---

<sup>1</sup>Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution.

<sup>2</sup>Military Land Grant Warrents of North Carolina.



## CHAPTER III

# EARLY DAYS IN MISSISSIPPI

In his book **Mississippi Baptist Preachers** published in 1896, L. S. Foster says in his biography of Elisha Douglass: "John Douglass, father of Elisha Douglass, was a Carolinian by birth. He lived successively in North and South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, and Mississippi. With a colony of Georgians he settled on Fair River, nine miles west of the present Monticello in Lawrence County, while Mississippi was still a territory, and was truly a pioneer in the wilderness."

The original Natchez Territory which roughly included what is today Adams, Amite, Claiborne, Franklin, Jefferson, Wilkerson, and part of Warren Counties, was controlled by the Spanish until 1801, when it became a part of the United States. This was the only land in Mississippi owned by the White people at that time. The Indians controlled the rest of the state. Immediately upon becoming a part of the United States there began a steady migration of white settlers from the east, to the Natchez Territory. Most of these came from eastern Georgia and the Carolinas.

In the preceding chapter it was noted that John Douglas sold his farm in Lincoln County, North Carolina, in November, 1801. This migration of settlers to the Natchez Territory no doubt prompted him to do this. The members of the William Douglas Clan, still living in North Carolina, say he left the state in 1801 and never returned. All trace of him is lost. This is easily understood. He was an orphan, his father dying before his birth, and his mother shortly after he was born. He had no brothers or sisters. With his grandparents gone he had no immediate connection in North Carolina. He was an independent soul, having made his own way since he was twelve years of age when he enlisted in the army. He now launched out into a new era of his life, severing all connections with his past in North Carolina.

Lincoln County North Carolina was, at that time, one of the southern-most counties, extending to the South Carolina line. Gaston County, which now lies south of Lincoln County was not formed until after 1840. From Lincoln County North Carolina across the extreme north western tip of South Carolina was only a short distance into Georgia. We next find John Douglas in Georgia.

On his journey from North Carolina to Mississippi, John Douglas lost his wife by death. Later he married Mrs. Nancy Walden Denman, a young widow, the daughter of William Walden, a member of the colony from Georgia settling in Lawrence County, Mississippi. We have no record of any children by her first marriage. The record in the family Bible of George W. Douglas, son of Ransom Douglas, oldest son of John and Nancy Douglas, states that Ransom was born in Franklin County, Georgia, which



is in the extreme northeastern part of Georgia, joining South Carolina on the east and only a short distance across the western tip of South Carolina from Lincoln County, North Carolina. Franklin County is on the direct line of travel, then and today, from North Carolina to the Southwest. In the next paragraph it will be noted that John Douglas and William Walton received passports through the Creek Nation on the same day. I believe this William Walton was the father-in-law of John Douglas and that his name was spelled incorrectly on the passport for we find the names Walden and Walton often used interchangeably in the early records in Georgia, and they came to Mississippi together. There is one family tradition that holds that John Douglas was born in Georgia. The record of his son Ransom being born in Georgia and the fact that he came to Mississippi with a colony from Georgia, perhaps led to this tradition. However, the evidence as stated in the beginning of this chapter, is that he was born in North Carolina.

The Creek Indians, known as the "Creek Nation," controlled a large part of the territory of western Georgia and what is today Alabama and part of Southern Tennessee. Georgia claimed at that time, all the land to the Mississippi River, and by an agreement with the Creek Indians could issue permits, or "pass ports" to white people traveling through the Creek nation. In the records of the pass ports granted at that time we find the following:

Page 469—Wednesday 28th, April 1802

"That pass ports through the Creek Nation to the western territory be prepared for John Douglas and William Walton which were presented and signed."

Journal of the proceedings of the Executive Department of Government during the Administration of his Excellency. John Milledge, Governor of the State of Georgia. 1802 - 1804.

There were only two routes into Mississippi at that time. One was the northern route, across Northern Georgia and into South Tennessee, joining the Natchez Trace which ran from Nashville, Tennessee to Natchez, Mississippi. The other was the southern route across south Georgia and Alabama to Fort Stevens and Fort Stoddard on the Tombigbee River just North of Mobile, Alabama, and thence to Natchez. Because of unrest among the Indians to the south, the group with which John Douglas was traveling chose the northern route. When they arrived at Lookout Mountain, near present Chattanooga, Tennessee, they were warned by friendly Indians that it was not safe to travel further west or south for the Creek Indians were at war. They remained here in south Tennessee for three years until the Indians were at peace. John Douglas bought a farm on top of Lookout Mountain, according to family tradition, and lived here with his family during their stay in Tennessee.

Some members of the family have held to a tradition that John Douglas was born in Tennessee. This record of his having lived on Lookout Mountain, Tennessee perhaps leads to this tradition. However, as stated above, the evidence shows that he was a Carolinian by birth.



When the group with whom John Douglas was traveling left Georgia they had planned to go to Amite County, Mississippi, in the Natchez Territory. In 1805 a treaty was signed whereby the Choctaw Indians sold to the United States about a half million acres of land in South Mississippi. The Choctaw boundary line was drawn from a point a little above Natchez and running east along the northern boundary of Lawrence and Wayne counties to the Alabama line. Now a vast new territory was opened up for white settlers. When the Georgia Colony arrived at Doak's Store on the Natchez Trace, a short distance above Jackson, the guide that was to meet them and direct them to Amite County failed to appear. However, there was a man there from Lawrence County who told them of the opportunities of this newly acquired territory, and offered to guide them to Lawrence County. The entire group then decided to go to Lawrence County instead of Amite.

At this time there were no roads in Mississippi. Three trails, that had been widened into what were called wagon roads, were the only routes in the state. The Natchez Trace has been mentioned. For protection of the white settlers in Southern Alabama, two forts had been built on the Tombigbee River, Fort Stevens and Fort Stoddard. The people in the Natchez Territory had become interested in a wagon road connecting them with these forts. The first of these roads was the "Three Chopped Way" so named because three blazes were made on the trees marking the road. This road ran from Fort Stoddard across the southern part of the State to Natchez. The other was the Natchez-Fort Stevens Wagon Road, following roughly the route of Highway 84 across Mississippi.

As settlers came into Mississippi, new roads developed. East of Monticello a road branched off from the Natchez-Fort Stevens Road, crossing Pearl River several miles north of Monticello at Smith's Ferry. It was known as the Smith's-Ferry Road. Later when the town of Wesson was established, it was known as the Smith's Ferry and Wesson Road, and is known by that name today. It continued from Wesson, by way of Union Church to Natchez. A trail left the Natchez Trace near where Jackson, Mississippi is today, and followed Pearl River South into Lawrence County. At the crossing of this trail and the Smith's-Ferry Road, there developed a town of Tryus. Before the days of the railroads it grew into a flourishing town located about three miles from where Sontag is today. At one time it had three doctors, a number of stores, a bank, and cotton gin with many people living there. Around this town the early comers to northern Lawrence County settled, spreading out in every direction.

The Natchez-Fort Stevens Road crossed Fair River about six or eight miles west of Tryus. Here John Douglas settled along with his father-in-law William Walden. The house in which he lived, and so far as we know built, still stands, as a part of the home of J. Fleet Maxwell, a direct descendant of John Douglas. It is about one mile from Fair River Baptist Church, in Lincoln County today. The original logs are weather boarded on the outside, and ceiled inside. We have no record of the year he settled here, but he was living in this house when his twin sons, Elisha and Elijah were born in 1814.



In 1814 the people living in Lawrence County petitioned for a road connecting them with the Natchez Trace as follows: Memorial to Congress by the inhabitants of Mississippi Territory December 14, 1814.

"A Petition for a Post Road through the center of Mississippi to commence at the Choctaw agency at Pearl River, there intersecting the Nashville Route, and thence to Monticello on same river, and then to intersect the Pinkneville Route at Henry G. Nixons which distance is ninety miles."

<sup>1</sup>John Douglas signed this petition.

Earlier it was noted that the first wife of John Douglas died in Georgia. We have no record of that marriage which took place in North Carolina. Neither do we have a record of the number of children by his first marriage. We have made no effort to trace that first marriage. The records presented in this work, begins with his second marriage. This much we know, one son by his first marriage, John Douglas, Jr., came to Mississippi with him, and settled in Lawrence County and later in Yazoo County. The 1820 Census, which was the first Census in Mississippi, shows that John Douglas, Sr. was living in Lawrence County and was between 50 and 60 years of age. His wife, Nancy was between 40 and 50 years of age, and they had four sons, Ransom, Jephthah, Joel, and Elisha. (Elijah, the twin brother of Elisha, died at three years of age.) This Census shows John Douglas, Jr. between 30 and 40 years of age, his wife, Sarah, between 30 and 40 years of age. They had two sons and three daughters. William Walden is also listed in this Census, with two sons. No mention is made of his wife. These three are all listed on page 78 of the 1820 Census. The 1830 Census lists John Douglas, Sr. between 60 and 70 years of age, his wife 50 and 60 years of age, and three sons (Jephthah married in 1829). John Douglas, Jr. is listed as being between 40 and 50 years of age, his wife between 40 and 50 years of age, and four sons and four daughters. This Census lists a George Douglas being between 40 and 50 years of age, his wife between 40 and 50 years of age, and seven sons. We have no record of who this George Douglas was. He was not in Lawrence County in 1820, nor is there any record of him later. We do not know where he came from or where he went. He is never mentioned again. There is a family tradition, however, which says that John Dougles, Jr. came to Mississippi with his father and that later another son of John Douglas, Sr., by his first wife, came to Mississippi and lived here for a few years.

In the early days in Mississippi, as in other states, a marriage bond must be signed by the groom and one other person, usually his father. The marriage records in Lawrence County show that George Douglas signed a marriage bond for Anderson Douglas, Green B. Douglas, and G. W. Douglas, Jr. in the 1830's. It is possible that this George Douglas was the son of John Douglas, Sr. His age was about the same as John Douglas, Jr. and he could fit in this tradition.

One of the earliest settlers in Lawrence County was Eli Smith who lived a few miles west of Tryus. He had accumulated a large amount of land in western Lawrence County, which is today a part of Lincoln County. As new

<sup>1</sup>Territorial Papers of the United States. Carter—Vol. VI, pages 470-471.



settlers arrived he sold or leased this land to them. The land on which John Douglas and William Walden settled on Fair River was owned by Eli Smith. Three of the sons of John and Nancy Douglas married daughters of Eli Smith. Jephthah Douglas married Mary Smith in 1829. Joel Douglas married Priscilla Smith in 1832 and Ransom Douglas married Anna Smith in 1834. Eli Smith never left Lawrence County. He and his wife were buried near their home, which is only a short distance from Sontag, Mississippi.

In 1830 the Choctaw Indians signed the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek, by which they sold to the United States all the rest of the land they owned in Mississippi. Those who wished to remain in Mississippi were given enough land for a farm. The others moved to the Indian Territory. This opened up a new territory of Virgin land for the white settlers. In the decade following 1830, Yazoo County developed very rapidly. Many of the Colony of Georgians who had settled in Lawrence County now moved to Yazoo County, among them John Douglas and his sons. There is no record of any Douglas in Lawrence County between 1830 and 1850. The land in this territory was free land. The people could file a claim for a tract of land, move on it and prove the claim. The Douglasses evidently did this, for we find no record of them buying land in Yazoo County in the early 1830's. We do find many records recorded in the Court House of Yazoo County of John Douglas, Sr., John, Jr., Jephthah, Ransom and Joel selling land between 1835 and 1839. They settled between Benton and Vaughn, Mississippi, in the vicinity of Black Jack Baptist Church today. From the records of land sold they accumulated rather extensive holdings.

Nancy Douglas, the wife of John Douglas, died in Yazoo County in August, 1836. The country was thinly populated at that time and cemeteries were not well established. Black Jack Baptist Church, the nearest Church to the territory where they lived, was not established until 1844. Often the family buried their dead on their land near their home, and no permanent markers were placed on the graves. Since most of the family left Yazoo County within a few years, no record has been kept of her resting place. We have made several attempts to locate the place where she was buried, talking with the old settlers spending many hours in all the old cemeteries in this area, and to some private graves on some of the olde rhomesteads, but in vain. There are many unmarked graves in some of the oldest cemeteries in that area, one of which I believe is that of Nancy Douglas. (One of the disappointments of this work is that we have been unable to locate the final resting place of our grandmother, Nancy Douglas, and to put an appropriate marker at her grave).

After the death of his wife, John Douglas was no longer satisfied in Yazoo County, and the old urge to move to new fields again possessed him. In October, 1836, three months after his wife's death, he and his son, Ransom, sold their holdings in Yazoo County. Elisha was not married and still lived with his father. About 15 miles west of Hazlehurst, near the town of Allen, Mississippi, John Douglas and his son, Ransom, bought 900 acres of land and settled. The death of his wife was a severe blow to him, and he never fully recovered from it. He was now above 70 years of age, and broken in



health and spirit. On November 9, 1839, three years after the death of his wife, John Douglas died. His sons buried him in the New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery in Copiah County.

Thus ends the story of what we know of the life of our forefather, John Douglas. In many ways he was a most remarkable man. He was uneducated, having been reared as an orphan in the hard frontier life of western North Carolina, where schools were almost unknown, he never had the opportunity to attend school. He made his own way in life, almost from a child. At twelve years of age he took his place beside adult men, and fought, as had his ancestors in Scotland, for the freedom of his country. He was a restless soul, moving about much in his life, always casting his lot in the new untried life of the frontier. He was made of that sterner stuff from whence came the pioneers of our country. Without men of his courage, vision, and fortitude, who endured the hardships, conquered the wilderness, and laid the foundation, we would not have our great country today.

We could not close this without a word of tribute to Nancy Walden Douglas who marched with her husband, matching his endurance, step by step in the life of the frontier. In our research, we have discovered, here and there, bits of evidence that reveals the character of this remarkable woman, our grandmother. In a log house, or an ox wagon she bore and reared her children, making a home for them under conditions her daughters today would find impossible. She was a good woman, with profound convictions on the basic issues of life, on which she built the home life of her family. She had a deep abiding faith in God and instilled this into her children, the results of which can be seen to this day in the sixth and seventh generation. Though her mortal remains lie buried in an unmarked grave in Yazoo County, Mississippi, she still lives in the lives of the hundreds of her children's children.



## CHAPTER IV

# THE SECOND GENERATION

When John Douglas moved from Yazoo County to Copiah County in 1836, as was noted in the last chapter, three of his sons remained in Yazoo County. As far as we are able to determine John Douglas, Jr. remained there until his death. There are many records of land and property transfers by John and Sarah Douglas for thirty years after his father's departure. The last record we find of these transactions is that they sold to Isiah Bardwell the land mentioned earlier, thirteen acres of which was willed to Joel Douglas. This took place in 1868. This was evidently a part of the home of John Douglas, Sr. which was willed to his sons, and John, Jr. had gotten possession of a portion of Joel Douglas' share. He and his wife were above seventy years at this time and we have no further record of him.

As was stated in the previous chapter, John Douglas, Jr. had four sons and four daughters according to the 1830 Census. In addition to these children a three year old daughter was stolen by the Indians, and was never recovered. The family never knew whether the child died, was killed or reared as an Indian.

The marriage records in Lawrence County show that between 1828 and 1840 John Douglas, Jr. signed marriage bonds for two of his sons and four of his daughters as follows: Martha, who married James M. Stanfil in 1828; Mary, who married James R. Tankersly in 1828; Allsey, who married Elizabeth Moore in 1836; Cinthea, who married James Lambert in 1837; Sarah, who married John Lambert in 1840; and Andrew, who married Elizabeth Brown in 1840. We do not know where they made their homes but family tradition says they moved into South Mississippi and North Louisiana. There are a number of Douglases in North Louisiana, some around Covington and some in Bogalusa, who say that they are related to our family, perhaps through the John Douglas, Jr. line. One of these, George Douglas from Bogalusa attends our family reunion each year. As stated earlier, we have made no effort to trace this family line, but have dealt only with the descendants of John and Nancy Douglas. Perhaps at a later time we shall do some work here.

At the death of John Douglas, Ransom, with whom he had made his home since his wife's death, bought the interests of his brothers in the 900 acre farm in Copiah County and reared his large family there. He was a very successful farmer and extended his holdings until he had one of the largest and most productive farms in that area. As his children grew up and married, they moved away from this community and entered various fields of activities. Only one of his sons, Isaac remained a farmer. He bought the farm from his brothers and sisters and reared his family there. They, in



turn, moved elsewhere. We find none of the family living in that vicinity today. The farm has become a part of a vast timber reservation, and there is no trace of the homestead remaining. This family is widely scattered in all parts of the United States. More of the descendants of Ransom Douglas have gone into the business world than any other branch of the family. There have been, and are today, many successful businessmen from this family in all parts of the country from New York to California. There have been many professional men and women among them, especially in the field of medicine. This family has produced more doctors than any other branch of the family. Three of his sons, George, Albert, and Robert served the Confederacy during the War Between the States. Unlike his brothers, who each lost one or more of their sons, his sons all survived.

Jeptha, the second son of John and Nancy Douglas remained in Yazoo County until his death. One family tradition says he later moved to Holmes County and lived near Lexington for a period of time. We have not tried to confirm this. At the time of his death he was living in Yazoo City. Both he and his wife are buried there. Apparently he was the first of the family to move from Lawrence to Yazoo County. The earliest record we find of the family in Yazoo County is that Jeptha Douglas entered land from the U.S. Government—Patented on 1/4/1833 as follows: SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Section 26 Township 11 Rangs 1 E. He sold this land to Daniel W. Hendricks on February 11, 1834. It is now owned by Norwood Nichols, Jr. We find more records of land transfers, buying and selling, by Jeptha Douglas in Yazoo County than all the others combined. He seemed to have been very keen and alert in his business affairs.

The information on this family is very limited and the record brief. He had the smallest family and the smallest number of descendants of the four brothers. Most of the information that we have comes from his grandson, Thomas N. Douglas, now living at Pineville, Louisiana. After his death his wife remained in Yazoo City with her two sons, who were small boys at the time. She did not survive her husband long, and at her death her sons, James and Thomas, went to Lawrence County and lived with their mother's family until they were old enough to provide for themselves. Thomas Douglas lived most of his adult life in Lincoln County. He was married several times but had no children. James Douglas lived in Lincoln and Copiah Counties. He was married twice, surviving both wives and died at the home of his daughter in McComb. He is buried at Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery near Union Church. His descendants are widely scattered, none of them living near where James Douglas reared his family.

Joel Douglas remained in Yazoo County until 1839, the year of his father's death. Selling his home there, he moved to Copiah County and bought a farm adjoining his brother Ransom, where he lived for more than ten years. Sometime after 1850, (he was living in Copiah County when the 1850 Census was taken) he sold his farm to his brother, Ransom, and returned to Lawrence County, settling near the home of his wife's parents. His farm included the site of the present town of Sontag. Here he remained the rest of his life and reared his large family. Three of his sons were in service in the War Between the States, two of them giving their lives for the Confederacy. He



has the largest number of descendants of any of the four sons of John and Nancy Douglas.

He was a devout man, reading his Bible every day. This writer has in his possession, at this time, the family Bible of Joel Douglas, and the leaves throughout the Bible are covered with yellow splotches. As he would sit on the front porch and read, he would be chewing tobacco, and, as he would spit, the leaves were spattered with tobacco juice. Whatever our opinion of this may be, here is mute evidence that he was an avid reader of his Bible. The family record in this Bible goes a generation further back than any other record we have been able to find. It is here that we find recorded the date of the birth of John and Nancy Douglas.

More of his descendants have remained near his home than any of the other families. We find a large number of them living in Lawrence County today. Though many of them have gone into various occupations and professions, more of his family have remained on the land than any of the other branches of the family. There are perhaps more farmers, cattlemen, and those who work with timber among them than all the other families combined. He seemed to have instilled into his family a love for the land, and one of the oldest and most honorable of all the professions, that of tilling the soil and providing food for humanity's hunger. This family has had more to go into the profession of teaching than any other profession. In fact, it has, perhaps, produced more teachers than any other branch of the Douglas family.

Twins, Elisha and Elijah, were born June 9, 1814, to John and Nancy Douglas. Elijah died at three years of age. Elisha Douglas was one of the most remarkable men that the Douglas family has produced. He was a delicate child, and never a strong man, being in ill health all of his life. When he was seven years old he was sent to school for a few months, but ill health caused him to make slow progress. Because of the sparse population, there was a school only once in four or five years. When he was fourteen years old he attended a six month's school, learned to read and write and began to study arithmetic. Again at the age of nineteen he attended a three months' school which closed his school opportunities. His health grew worse until he became almost an invalid for several years. He secured what books he could buy or borrow and set out to educate himself. He had a desire for learning that became almost a passion with him. He thoroughly mastered every book he could get, in whatever field it might be. He studied books on medicine, law, bookkeeping, and philosophy. He practiced writing until he could write one of the most beautiful hands it has been our privilege to read. His will, recorded in the Court House of Lawrench County, is a thing of beauty. This study continued throughout his life. In the later years, after plowing all day, his horse being too tired to travel, he would walk four or five miles at night to borrow a book he had heard about, return home and spend a large part of the night devouring the book. Thus, by sheer determination, with a burning desire for learning, he became one of the best educated men of his day, being well versed in almost every field of learning.

He moved, with his father, from Yazoo County to Copiah County, and the



following year married Miss Mary Davis, daughter of Zaborn Davis of Copiah County. Again his health failed, and for many years he struggled with disease and poverty. His church, New Providence, licensed him to preach in 1852 and ordained him in 1853. His first pastorate was Little Bahala Church in Lincoln County. In 1858, he moved from Copiah County to Lawrence County, buying a farm near his brother, Joel, where he lived the rest of his life. He was called as pastor of Shiloh Church shortly after moving to Lawrence County and served this church as its pastor for thirty years. For fifty years he preached to small and struggling churches in Lawrence, Lincoln, and Copiah Counties. During a large part of his ministry, especially during and after the Civil War, when the people were poverty stricken, he received very little salary as a pastor; in some instances, the church paid him nothing for a whole year. He had to depend upon his farm for most of the support of his large family. He worked on his farm all the week, and rode horseback and often walked many miles to preach on Saturday and Sunday, and then study far into the night each night. He was one of the pioneer preachers of South Mississippi, and his work was largely missionary work throughout his life.

During the Civil War, with two of his sons in service one of whom gave his life, and the other was wounded several times, he gave much of his time in service to the soldiers. In addition to serving his churches and operating his farm, he spent much of his time in the camps. From his reading of medicine, he was able to assist the doctors with the sick and wounded, at the same time, somewhat as a chaplain, ministering to their spiritual needs. He was present in the Army Hospital at Jackson when his nephew, Andrew Douglas, died. I have, in my possession, three passports which were granted to Elisha Douglas to go through the Federal lines to preach in revival meetings during the war. His will and devotion to service to people, enabled him to do this, despite the fact that he was never a strong man physically and was in ill health most of his life.

As his children grew up and married, they moved into Lincoln and Copiah Counties and reared their children there. None of his descendants are living in Lawrence County. More of them live in Lincoln County today than any other place. They, like the members of the other branches of the family, are widely scattered. This family has produced more ministers than any other branch of the Douglas Family. It has produced the only lawyers, according to our best knowledge, of the entire family. However, there are three in law school at present, from other branches of the family. There have been many teachers among them.



# THE RANSOM DOUGLASS FAMILY

John Douglas, born October 4, 1764, died November 9, 1839, married Mrs. Nancy Denman Walden, born May 20, 1774, died August, 1836. Their children:

1	Ransom Douglass	b.	August 9,	1805
		d.	June 5,	1889
2	Jephthah Douglass	b.		1808
3	Joel Douglass	b.	September 13,	1810
		d.	November 8,	1884
4	Elisha Douglass	b	June 9,	1814
5	Elijah Douglass	d.	September 1,	1900
5	Elijah Douglass	b.	June 9,	1814
		d.		1817

- I. Ransom Douglass, son of John and Nancy Douglass, was born in Franklin County, Georgia, August 9, 1805 and died in Copiah County, Mississippi, June 5, 1889. He is buried at New Providence Church Cemetery. He married Annie Smith, born May 18, 1822. Their children:

6	Louise Jane Douglass	b.	July 15,	1837
7	Martha Ann Douglass	b.	March 17,	1839
8	George Washington Douglass	b.	January 30,	1841
9	Nancy Emeline Douglass	b.	March 20,	1843
10	Albert Brown Douglass	b.	April 14,	1845
11	Robert Judson Douglass	b.	November 16,	1847
12	Samuel Jasper Douglass	b.	November 9,	1849
13	Richard Calvin Douglass	b.	December 27,	1851
14	Mary Minerva Douglass	b.	December 8,	1855
15	Sarah Elizabeth Douglass	b.	October 4,	1858
16	Isaac Newton Douglass	b.	May 17,	1861

- A. Louisa Jane Douglass, daughter of Ransom and Annis Douglass, married William F. Davis. They lived and reared their family in Brookhaven, Mississippi. Their children:

17	Martha Cornelia Davis
18	Emma Davis
19	Pinkie Davis

- a. Martha Cornelia Davis, daughter of William and Louisa Davis, married William Thomas McCalip. Their children:

20	Cora Elizabeth McCalip
21	Mary Louise McCalip
22	Dr. William Davis McCalip
23	Dr. Hugh L. McCalip
24	Eunice McCalip



- 25 Maude McCalip
- 26 Pink McCalip
- 27 Dr. Edwin L. McCalip

(a) Cora Elizabeth McCalip, daughter of William and Martha McCalip, married John Mullen. Their children:

- 28 C. B. Mullin
- 29 Hortense Mullin
- 30 John Dewitt Mullin
- 31 Inez Mullin
- 32 James E. Mullin

aa. C. B. Mullin, son of John and Cora E. Mullin, married Alberta Caniglia. Their children:

- 33 Edna Elizabeth Mullin

bb. Hortense Mullin, daughter of John and Cora E. Mullin, married John Green. Their children:

- 34 Zada Elizabeth Green
- 35 Shirley Green
- 36 Thomas Green

cc. John Dewitt Mullin, son of John and Cora E. Mullin, married Nell Fly. Their children:

- 37 Jenrose Mullin

dd. Inez Mullin, daughter of John and Cora Mullin, married Jac Hirsch. No children.

ee. James E. Mullin, son of John and Cora E. Mullin, married Sarah ..... Their children:

- 38 William Mullin
- 39 Mike Mullin

(b) Mary Louise McCalip, daughter of William and Martha McCalip, married Dr. F. V. McCree. Their children:

- 40 Maroin Randolph McCree
- 41 Thomas Ivan McCree
- 42 Betty Vee McCree
- 42a Yvonne McCree
- 43 Lois McCree
- 44 Francis McCree

aa. Marion Randolph McCree, son of Dr. F. V. and Mary Louise McCree, married Laurie Lewis. Their children:

- 45 Marion Randolph McCree, Jr.
- 46 Henry McCree
- 47 Ruth Louise McCree
- 48 Bryan McCree



bb. Thomas Ivan McCree, son of Dr. F. V. and Mary Louise McCree, married Elizabeth Brinkley. Their children:

49 Betty M. McCree

cc. Betty Vee McCree, daughter of Dr. F. V. and Mary Louise McCree, married Ido Stewart. Their children:

50 James Stewart

dd. Yvonne McCree, daughter of Dr. F. V. and Mary Louise McCree, married Ray Chears. No children.

ee. Lois McCree, daughter of Dr. F. V. and Mary Louise McCree, married Even Bee. Their children:

51 Robert Bee

ff. Frances McCree, daughter of Dr. F. V. and Mary Louise McCree, married Ted Oberschmidt. Their children:

52 Glenna Oberschmidt

53 Karen Oberschmidt

(c) Dr. William Davis McCalip, son of Willian and Martha McCalip, married Lela Noble. He founded the Lintonia Sanatorium in Yazoo City, Mississippi and practiced medicine there until his death, June 26, 1957. Their children:

54 Mildred McCalip

aa. Mildred McCalip, daughter of Dr. William Davis and Lela McCalip, married Vernon Holmes. Their children:

55 William Davis Holmes

(d) Eunice McCalip, daughter of William and Martha McCalip, married Arthur Grandberry. No children.

(e) Dr. Edwin L. McCalip, son of William and Martha McCalip, married Ormand Clark. He lives at Westlaco, Texas, where he has practiced medicine since 1924. Their children:

56 Pauline McCalip

aa. Pauline McCalip, daughter of Dr. Edwin L. and Ormand McCalip, married Fred Turner. Their children:

57 Jan Turner

58 June Turner

(f) Maude McCalip, daughter of William and Martha McCalip, never married.

(g) Dr. Hugh L. McCalip, son of William and Martha McCalip, married Bessie Graves. He served as a Medical Officer in World War I and II with the rank of Lt. Col. He was County Health Officer of Yazoo County until his death in 1959. No children.



(h) Pink McCalip, daughter of William and Martha McCalip, married first, A. W. Hart; second, Roy Thompson. Their children:

59 Eunice Mae Hart

60 Martha Hart

61 A. W. Hart, Jr.

aa. Eunice Mae Hart, daughter of A. W. and Pink Hart, married William Hickman. Their children:

62 Dixie Elaine Hickman

63 William Hickman

bb. Martha Hart, daughter of A. W. and Pink Hart, married W. D. Beasley. Their children:

64 Bryan Beasley

65 Webb Beasley

66 Jeff Beasley

cc. A. W. Hart, Jr., son of A. W. and Pink Hart, married Ethel Cotter. Their children:

67 Susan Hart

b. Pinkie Davis, daughter of William F. and Louisa J. Davis, married William Millsaps. Their children:

68 Susan Millsaps

69 Allie Mae Millsaps

70 Edna Millsaps

71 Eugenia Millsaps

72 Pinkie Millsaps

(a) Susan Millsaps, daughter of William and Pinkie Millsaps, married John Armstrong. No children.

(b) Allie Mae Millsaps, daughter of William and Pinkie Millsaps, never married.

(c) Edna Millsaps, daughter of William and Pinkie Millsaps, married J. L. Torrey. Their children:

73 Edwin Torrey

74 George Torrey

75 William Torrey

76 John Torrey

(d) Eugenia Millsaps, daughter of William and Pinkie Millsaps, married Orion Tabb. Their children:

77 Louise Tabb

78 Orion Tabb, Jr.

aa. Louise Tabb, daughter of Orion and Eugenia Tabb, married Ralph Hardin. No children.



(e) Pinkie Millsaps, daughter of William and Pinkie Millsaps, married Louis M. Nicholson. Their children:

- 79 Mita Nicholson
- 80 William Nicholson

B. Martha Ann Douglass, daughter of Ransom and Annis Douglass, married David T. Segrest. Their children:

- 81 John D. Segrest
- 82 Sallie Segrest
- 83 Martha Segrest
- 84 Dr. William E. Segrest
- 85 Dr. D. M. Segrest

a. John D. Segrest, son of David and Martha Ann Segrest, married Nettie Bridger. Their children:

- 86 Bridger D. Segrest
- 87 Mattie Segrest
- 88 Myrt J. Segrest
- 89 Lorretta Segrest

(a) Bridger D. Segrest, son of John D. and Nettie Segrest, married Lucy Clark. No children.

(b) Mattie Segrest, daughter of John D. and Nettie Segrest, married Levi Wailes. Their children:

- 90 Levi Wailes, Jr.
- 91 Segrest Wailes
- 92 Blanche Wailes

(c) Myrt J. Segrest, son of John D. and Nettie Segrest, married Willie T. Greenlee. Their children:

- 93 Annette Segrest
- 94 Catherine Segrest

aa. Annette Segrest, daughter of Myrt J. and Willie T. Segrest, married Lev Hough. Their children:

- 94a Kathleen Hough

(aa) Kathleen Hough, daughter of Lev and Annette Hough, Vassar Dubard. No children.

(d) Loretta Segrest, daughter of John D. and Nettie Segrest, married Shell Noble. Their children:

- 95 Clayton Noble
- 96 Nettie Frances Noble died young
- 97 Troy Noble
- 98 Pauline Noble
- 99 Mable Nobel



aa. Clayton Noble, son of Shell and Loretta Noble, married Ruth Merle Starns. Their children:

- 100 Glen Noble
- 101 Carol Ann Noble

bb. Troy Noble, son of Shell and Loretta Noble, married Madeline Fayard. Their children:

- 102 Linda Sue Noble
- 103 Madeline Loretta Noble

cc. Pauline Noble, daughter of Shell and Loretta Noble, married Walter F. Miller. No children.

b. Sallie Segrest, daughter of David T. and Martha Ann Segrest, married William Allred. Their children:

- 104 Emmie Allred
- 105 "Bud" Allred
- 106 William Allred
- 107 Albert Allred
- 108 Robert Allred
- 109 Eugene Allred
- 110 Leroy Allred
- 111 John D. Allred
- 112 Henry Allred
- 113 Louise Allred
- 114 Luther Allred

No further information on this family.

c. Martha Segrest, daughter of David T. and Martha Ann Segrest, married Albert Allred. Their children:

- 115 Lela Allred
- 116 Eva Allred

(a) Lela Allred, daughter of Albert and Martha Allred, married Guy Segrest. Their children:

- 117 Christine Segrest

aa. Christine Segrest, daughter of Guy and Martha Segrest, married William Evans. Their children:

- 118 Judith Evans
- 119 William Evans

(b) Eva Allred, daughter of Albert and Martha Allred, married first, M. A. Allred; second, George K. Smith. Their children:

- 120 Malcolm Allred
- 121 Willard Allred
- 122 George K. Smith, Jr.



d. Dr. William E. Segrest, son of David T. and Martha Ann Segrest, married Maude Jackson. Their children:

- 123 Rosa Maude Segrest
- 124 William E. Segrest, Jr.

(a) Rosa Maude Segrest, daughter of Dr. William E. and Maude Segrest, married T. B. Laird. Their children:

- 125 Larry Laird

e. Dr. D. M. Segrest, son of David T. and Martha Ann Segrest, married Ibyye Scott. Their children:

- 126 Robert A. Segrest
- 127 Dr. D. M. Segrest, Jr.
- 128 Orin Segrest

(a) Robert A. Segrest, son of Dr. D. M. and Ibyye Segrest, married Polly Enochs. No children.

(b) Dr. D. M. Segrest, Jr., son of Dr. D. M. and Ibyye Segrest, never married. He lives and practices medicine in Port Gibson, Mississippi.

(c) Orin Segrest, son of Dr. D. M. and Ibyye Segrest, married Frances Torrey. Their children:

- 129 Orin Segrest, Jr.
- 130 Gloria Segrest
- 131 Charles Segrest

aa. Orin Segrest, Jr., son of Orin and Frances Segrest, married Majorie Fox. Their children:

- 132 David Donald Segrest
- 133 Ethel Gene Segrest

bb. Gloria Segrest, daughter of Orin and Frances Segrest, married William Brown. Their children:

- 134 Allen Clark Brown

cc. Charles Segrest, son of Orin and Frances Segrest, married Margaret Gorgia. Their children:

- 135 Charlene Segrest
- 136 Phillip Segrest
- 137 Celeste Segrest

C. George Washington Douglass, son of Ransom and Annis Douglass, married Sarah J. Allred. Their children:

- 138 George Washington Douglass, Jr.
- 139 Cola Douglass
- 140 Mattie Douglass



- a. George Washington Douglass, Jr., son of George Washington and Sarah Douglass, married first, Ella Harris; second Hattie Allen. No children.
- b. Cola Douglass, daughter of George Washington and Sarah Douglass, married John B. Middleton. Their children:

141 Mattie Middleton  
142 Ernest Middleton  
143 Cola Middleton  
144 Malcolm Middleton  
145 Daisy Middleton

- (a) Mattie Middleton, daughter of John B. and Cola Middleton, married A. J. Browning. Their children:

146 Ajax Browning  
147 Whitfield Browning  
148 Mignon Browning

- (b) Ernest Middleton, son of John B. and Cola Middleton, married Leta McPhail. Their children:

149 Glen Middleton  
150 Lenelle Middleton

- (c) Cola Middleton, daughter of John B. and Cola Middleton, married Adrian Guy. Their children:

151 Eletha Guy

- (d) Malcolm Middleton, son of John B. and Cola Middleton, married Natalie Andrews. She died and is buried at McComb. He married again, but do not have the name of his second wife. No children.

- (e) Daisy Middleton, daughter of John B. and Cola Middleton, married John Hall. No record of children.

- c. Mattie Douglass, daughter of George Washington and Sarah Douglass, married Joe Q. Middleton. Their children:

152 William J. Middleton  
153 Janie Middleton  
154 Minnie Bell Middleton  
155 George Midleton  
156 Garland Middleton  
157 Mattie Clotelde Middleton                    b. November 12, 1904  
158 Betty Middleton  
159 Hugh Middleton  
160 Lillian Middleton

- (a) William J. Middleton, son of Joe Q. and Mattie Middleton, married Mrs. Annie Morrison. No children.



(b) Janie Middleton, daughter of Joe Q. and Mattie Middleton, married Robert M. Jones. Their children:

161 Robert M. Jones, Jr.

(c) Minnie Bell Middleton, daughter of Joe Q. and Mattie Middleton, married E. C. Schilling. Their children:

162 E. C. Schilling, Jr.

163 Martha Schilling

164 Audrey Bell Schilling

165 Joe Schilling

166 Norma Jean Schilling

167 Margaret Schilling

aa. E. C. Schilling, Jr., son of E. C. and Minnie Bell Schilling, married Kathrine Hicks. Their children:

168 Nancy Schilling

169 Bettie Bell Schilling

170 E. C. Schilling, III

171 Martha Cole Schilling

bb. Martha Schilling, daughter of E. C. and Minnie Bell Schilling, married Harry J. Weathersby. Their children:

172 William Weathersby

173 Frank Douglass Weathersby

174 H. J. Weathersby, Jr.

175 Richard Weathersby

cc. Audrey Bell Schilling, daughter of E. C. and Minnie Bell Schilling, married Roy Ellzey. Their children:

176 Roy Schilling Ellzey

177 Jane Ellzey

178 Judy Ellzey

dd. Joe Schilling, son of E. C. and Minnie Bell Schilling, married Carolyn O'Quinn. Their children:

179 Joby Schilling

180 Pamela Schilling

181 Carol Ann Schilling

ee. Norma Jean Shilling, daughter of E. C. and Minnie Bell Schilling, married Reverend Price Brock. Their children:

182 Jane Brock

183 Price Brock, Jr.

ff. Margaret Schilling, daughter of E. C. and Minnie Bell Schilling, married Reverend Theodore E. Lea. Their children:

184 Margaret Jean Lea

185 Theodore E. Lea, Jr.



186 David Schilling Lea  
187 Joseph Hampton Lea

(d) George Middleton, son of Joe Q. and Mattie Middleton, married Hazel Boutwell. Their children:

188 Dorothy Middleton  
189 Douglas Middleton  
190 William Middleton

(e) Garland Middleton, son of Joe Q. and Mattie Middleton, married Ruby McGuire. Their children:

191 Theodore F. Middleton  
192 Rosemary Middleton

(f) Clotilde Middleton, daughter of Joe Q. and Mattie Middleton, married Silas M. Simmons. Their children:

193 Jean Simmons	b. June 6,	1925
194 Mattie Jo Simmons	b. September 18,	1928

aa. Jean Simmons, daughter of Silas M. and Clotilde Simmons, married Harold McKinley Hicks. Their children:

194a Harold McKinley Hicks, Jr.	b. February 16,	1947
194b Silas Simmons Hicks	b. March 22,	1949
194c Clotilde Middleton Hicks	b. July 19,	1953
194d Donald Noble Hicks	b. February 12,	1957
194e Jean Louise Hicks	b. August 23,	1960

bb. Mattie Jo Simmons, daughter of Silas and Clotilde Simmons, married Samuel Hopkins Lambdin, Jr. Their children:

194f Samuel Hopkins Lambdin, III	b. December 20,	1949
194g Karen Elizabeth Lambdin	b. August 21,	1952
194h Douglas Middleton Lambdin	b. January 2,	1956
194i Clark Henderson Lambdin	b. December 15,	1960

(g) Betty Middleton, daughter of Joe Q. and Mattie Middleton, married Jewel A. Davis. Their children:

195 Jewel A. Davis, Jr.  
196 Betty Davis

aa. Jewel A. Davis, Jr., son of Jewel A. and Betty Davis, married Joy Morgan. Their children:

196a William Jewel Davis	b. April 2,	1955
196b Drew Ann Davis	b. January 21,	1958

(h) Hugh Middleton, son of Joe Q. and Mattie Middleton, married Mary M. Allen. No children.

(i) Lillian Middleton, daughter of Joe Q. and Mattie Middleton, married Thad A. Simmons. Their children:



- 197 Thad A. Simmons, Jr.
- 198 Maxine Simmons
- 199 Ardis Simmons
- 200 Lillian Simmons

D. Nancy Emeline Douglass, daughter of Ransom and Annis Douglass, married Henry Segrest. Their children:

- 201 Henry Segrest, Jr.—Never married.
- 202 Albert Segrest
- 203 Thomas Segrest
- 204 Alma Emeline Segrest
- 205 Hiram Segrest—Never married.
- 206 Lou Ann Segrest
- 207 Osborn Segrest
- 208 Robert Louis Segrest

2000306

a. Albert Segrest, son of Henry and Nancy Emeline Segrest, married Lena Boren. Their children:

- 209 Albert Segrest—No record.
- 210 Henry Segrest

(a) Henry Segrest, son of Albert and Lena Segrest, married Mattie Smith. Their children:

- 211 Gwendolyn Segrest

b. Thomas Segrest, son of Henry and Nancy Emeline Segrest, married Betty Leonard. No children.

c. Alma Emeline Segrest, daughter of Henry and Nancy Emeline Segrest, married Overton Calcote. Their children:

- 211a William Henry Calcote
- 211b Una Mae Calcote
- 211c Katie Lee Calcote
- 211d Overton Calcote, Jr.
- 211e Versie Calcote

(a) William Henry Calcote, son of Overton and Alma Emeline Calcote, married Ruth Smith. Their children:

- 211f Louise Calcote
- 211g Richard Calcote
- 211h Flora Calcote
- 211i Nellie Calcote
- 211j Elsie Calcote
- 211k Dorothy Calcote
- 211l David Calcote
- 211m James Calcote
- 211n Ruth Calcote



aa. Louise Calcote, daughter of William Henry and Ruth Calcote, married \_\_\_\_\_ Moore. Their children:

211o James Moore

bb. Richard Calcote, son of William Henry and Ruth Calcote, married \_\_\_\_\_ Lofton. Their children:

211p Douglass Calcote

cc. Flora Calcote, daughter of William Henry and Ruth Calcote, married \_\_\_\_\_ Byrd. Their children:

211q Robert Byrd

211r Alma Byrd

dd. Nellie Calcote, daughter of William Henry and Ruth Calcote, married \_\_\_\_\_ Denman. No record of children.

(b) Una Mae Calcote, daughter of Overton and Alma Emeline Calcote, married Fred Warren. Their children:

211s Robert Warren

211t Jesse Overton Warren

211u Nell Warren

211v Lucile Warren

211w Fred Warren, Jr.

211x Aubrey Lee Warren

aa. Robert Warren, son of Fred and Una Mae Warren, married (unable to get name of his wife). Their children:

211y Robert Warren, Jr.

211z Geraldine Warren

211zz Margaret Warren

bb. Jesse Overton Warren, son of Fred and Una Mae Warren, married Margaret Wallace. Their children:

212 Mary Esther Warren

cc. Nell Warren, daughter of Fred and Una Mae Warren, married Linus Reeves. Their children:

213 Diane Reeves

dd. Lucile Warren, daughter of Fred and Una Mae Warren, married Charles Shelton. Their children:

214 Charles Shelton, Jr.

ee. Fred Warren, Jr., son of Fred and Una Mae Warren, married Daisy May Lessing. No children.



ff. Aubrey Lee Warren, son of Fred and Una Mae Warren, married Christine Smith. No children.

(c) Katie Lee Calcote, daughter of Overton and Alma Emeline Calcote, married Robert Eugene Smith. Their children:

- 215 Aline Smith
- 216 Janie Pearl Smith
- 217 Katie Ruth Smith
- 218 Robert Eugene Smith, Jr.

aa. Aline Smith, daughter of Robert E. and Katie Lee Smith, married Carl Honeysucker. Their children:

- 219 Betty Sue Honeysucker

(d) Overton Calcote, Jr., son of Overton and Alma Emeline Calcote, married Alice Code. Their children:

- 220 Marie Calcote
- 221 James Wylie Calcote

aa. Marie Calcote, daughter of Overton Calcote, Jr., and Alice Calcote, married Wayne Pigler. No children.

(e) Versie Calcote, son of Overton and Alma Emeline Calcote, married Ruth Posey. Their children:

- 222 Willena Calcote
- 223 Mary Lou Calcote
- 224 James Lamar Calcote
- 225 Versie Lloyd Calcote
- 226 Elvie Calcote
- 227 Viola Calcote
- 228 Berneta Belle Calcote
- 229 Floyd Henry Calcote

aa. Willena Calcote, daughter of Versie and Ruth Calcote; married Halsey Varnado. Their children:

- 230 Michael Varnado
- 231 Connie Patricia Varnado

bb. Mary Lou Calcote, daughter of Versie and Ruth Calcote, married Roy Barlow. Their children:

- 232 Grenda Frances Barlow

cc. James Lamar Calcote, son of Versie and Ruth Calcote, married Joyce Lee Adams. No children.

d. Lou Ann Segrest, daughter of Henry and Nancy Emeline Segrest, married Master McCalip. Their children:

- 233 Gertrude McCalip



234 Eunice McCalip  
235 Lela McCalip  
236 Annie Lee McCalip  
237 Dorothy McCalip  
238 Master McCalip, Jr.

- e. Osborn Segrest, son of Henry and Nancy Emeline Segrest, married Alice Bolian. They had four children, but we were unable to obtain their names.
- f. Robert Louis Segrest, son of Henry and Nancy Emeline Segrest, married Annie Pell. No children.
- E. Albert B. Douglass, son of Ransom and Annie Douglass, married Lou Wise, April 1, 1869. No further information about this family.
- F. Robert Judson Douglass, son of Ransom and Annis Douglass, married Sarah A. Smylie, Novemeber 25, 1868. Their children:

239 Robert Judson Douglass, Jr.—died as a young man

- G. Samuel Jasper Douglass, son of Ransom and Annis Douglass, married Rachael A. Warren, August 17, 1864. He operated a hotel at Wesson, Mississippi. He died and was buried in Wesson. Their children:

240	Luther Douglass	b. September 9,	1866
241	Thomas Claude Douglas	b. January 13,	1869
242	Clem Douglass		
243	Fred Douglass	b. March 25,	1872

- a. Luther Douglass, son of Samuel Jasper and Rachael Douglass, married Ella Smith. Their children:

244 Maude Douglass  
245 R. S. Douglass  
246 Frances Douglass  
No further record of this family

- b. Claude Douglass, son of Samuel Jasper and Rachael Douglass, married Emma Minerva Ferguson. Their children:

247	Lucy Ann Douglass	b. January 29,	1898
248	Nellie Mae Douglas	b. September 9,	1902
249	Ruby Rae Douglass	b. March 14,	1904
250	Samuel Albert Douglass	b. August 11,	1908

- (a) Lucy Ann Douglas, daughter of Claude and Emma M. Douglass, married Frank H. Kentzal. They live at Bogalusa, Louisiana. Their children:

251	Billy Fred Kentzal	b. September 22,	1916
252	Frank H. Kentzal, Jr.	b. January 13,	1921



252a Lydia May Kentzal	b. November 5,	1924
	d. November 5	1924
252b Albert F. Kentzal	b. January 14,	1925
	d. November 3,	1929

aa. Billy Fred Kentzal, son of Frank H. and Lucy Ann Kentzal, married Lucille Kemp. They live at Amite, Louisiana, and he works in the State Revenue Office at Hammond, Louisiana. Their children:

253 John Kentzal	b. August 27,	1953
254 Linda Lucille Kentzal	b. July 15,	1956

bb. Frank H. Kentzal, Jr. never married. He lives in Burbank, California, where he works for the California State Vehicle Department.

(b) Nellie Mae Douglass, daughter of Claude and Emma M. Douglass, married E. E. Romershauser. Their children:

255 Emma Christine Romershauser
256 Earlene Romerhauser
257 Earl Elroy Romershauser

aa. Emma Christine Romershauser, daughter of E. E. and Nellie Mae Romershauser, married Joe Haupt. No children.

bb. Earlene Romershauser, daughter of E. E. and Nellie Mae Romershauser, married Rev. Roland Fredricks. No children.

cc. Earl Elroy Romershauser, son of E. E. and Nellie Mae Romershauser, married Frances Estus. Their children:

259 Douglas Estus Romershauser
260 Susan Elizabeth Romershauser

(c) Ruby Rae Douglass, daughter of Claude and Emma M. Douglass, married Ernest L. Smith. Their children:

261 Ernest L. Smith, Jr.
262 Larry Smith
262a Charles Ray Smith

aa. Ernest L. Smith, Jr., son of Ernest L. and Ruby Rae Smith, married Eva Morse. Their children:

263 David Smith
-----------------

(d) Samuel Albert Douglass, son of Claude and Emma M. Douglass, married Mattie McWilliams. Their children:

264 Emma Laura Douglass	b. November 3,	1928
265 Thomas Douglass	b. April 11,	1941



aa. Emma Laura Douglass, daughter of Samuel Albert and Mat tie Douglass, married Curtis Thompson. Their children:

266	Curtis Lavelle Thompson	b. November 20,	1948
267	James Wendell Thompson	b. October 14,	1949
268	Larry Douglass, Thompson	b. December 6,	1954

c. Clem Douglass, son of Samuel J. and Rachael Douglass, married Annie Williams. No children.

d. Fred Douglass, son of Samuel J. and Rachael Douglass, never married.

H. Richard Calvin Douglass, son of Ransom and Annis Douglass, married Martha A. Varnado. He farmed and operated a mercantile business at Allen, Mississippi, and later at Wesson, Mississippi. He died and is buried at Wesson, Mississippi. Their children:

269	William Edgar Douglass	b. July 31,	1870
270	Mary Ida Douglass	b. May 12,	1872
271	Letha Lenora Douglass	b. April 27,	1874
272	John Calvin Douglass	b. September 16,	1875
273	Thomas Leroy Douglass	b. November 24,	1878
274	Howell Oscar Douglass	b. December 26,	1882
275	Walter Ransom Douglass	b. May 12,	1890
276	Clarence Earl Douglass	b. January 4,	1892

a. William Edgar Douglass, son of Richard Calvin and Martha A. Douglass, married in New York City. No further information on this family.

b. Mary Ida Douglass, daughter of Richard Calvin and Martha A. Douglass, married Andrew Short. Their children:

277	Mattie Leona Short	b. June 11,	1895
278	Fannie Gertrude Short	b. July 9,	1897

(a) Mattie Leona Short, daughter of Andrew and Mary Ida Short, married William Allen Daniels, January 1, 1918. He is a farmer on Route 2, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Their children:

279	Edith Cavell Daniels	b. May 22,	1919
280	Mary Louise Daniels	b. January 24,	1923

aa. Edith Cavell Daniels, daughter of William A. and Mattie Leona Daniels, never married.

bb. Mary Louise Daniels, daughter of William A. and Mattie Leona Daniels, married Claude Elwood Conway on August 7, 1943. He was killed in action in Cane, Italy on June 3, 1944. Their children:

281	Claudia Joe Conway	b. November 4,	1944
-----	--------------------	----------------	------



Mary Louise Daniels Conway married the second time on April 5, 1947, Rodger Wilson Flint. He is a painter and paper hanger in Laurel, Mississippi. Their children:

282	Judith Marie Flint	b. August 4,	1948
283	Richard Allen Flint	b. April 17,	1952

(b) Fannie Gertrude Short, daughter of Andrew and Mary Ida Short, married Lewis Henry White, on October 18, 1919. They live at 414 Felix Street, Kenner, Louisiana. He is Bridge and Building Supervisor for the Illinois Central Railroad. Their children:

284	Mary Gertrude White	b. December 19,	1920
285	Lewis Henry White, Jr.	b. April 13,	1922
286	Thomas Douglas White	b. February 11,	1924
287	James Edgar White	b. July 1,	1925
288	Beatrice May White	b. November 30,	1926
289	George Sidney White	b. December 5,	1928
290	Patsy Joan White	b. December 28,	1931
291	Leona Frances White	b. January 27,	1934

aa. Mary Gertrude White, daughter of Lewis Henry and Fannie Fannie Gertrude White, married, on December 19, 1940, Kenneth R. Massengale, born January 19, 1915. He is employed by the Magnet Cove Barium Corporation, Brookhaven, Mississippi. Their children:

292	Trudy Elizabeth Massengale	b. July 31,	1944
293	Kenna Wayne Massengale	b. June 26,	1947
294	Patricia Lea Massengale	b. September 17,	1953
294a	Dennis Lee Massengale	b. June 19,	1957

bb. Lewis H. White, Jr., son of Lewis Henry and Fannie Gertrude White, married, on July 16, 1946, Dale Cochran, born May 7, 1922. Their children:

295	Curtis Lewis White	b. July 8,	1952
296	Charlotte Leigh White	b. October 13,	1954

cc. Thomas Douglass White, son of Lewis Henry and Fannie Gertrude White, married on December 21, 1946, Helen McLeod, born June 21, 1925. He is an employee of the Bell Telephone Company at Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Their children:

297	Terry Leann White	b. August 13,	1954
297a	Tony Dee White	b. September 11,	1959

dd. James Edgar White, son of Lewis Henry and Fannie Gertrude White, married on January 1, 1954, Bobbie Nell Beech. He operates White's Tree Service, 6033 Cumberland Avenue, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Their children:

298	Linda Marie White	b. October 24,	1955
-----	-------------------	----------------	------



ee. Beatrice May White, daughter of Lewis Henry and Fannie Gertrude White, died February 22, 1928

ff. George Sidney White, son of Lewis Henry and Fannie Gertrude White, married on November 1, 1952, Charlotte Vorgtsberger, born December 13, 1929. He is a Captain in the U. S. Air Service, based in Germany. Their children:

299	Melenda Lea White	b. June 2,	1953
300	James Patrick White	b. January 7,	1954

gg. Patsy Joan White, daughter of Lewis Henry and Fannie Gertrude White, married on May 21, 1955, Claris Adams Johnson, born October 26, 1930. He is a Baptist Minister attending Southwestern Baptist Seminary. Their children:

301	Johnny Wayne Johnson	b. May 29,	1956
301a	Larry David Johnson	b. March 20,	1959
301b	Randy Paul Johnson	b. March 24,	1960

hh. Leona Frances White, daughter of Lewis Henry and Fannie Gertrude White, married on November 12, 1953, Robert Whittenberg, born January 7, 1934. He is a sergeant in the U. S. Air Force. They live in Ft. Worth, Texas. Their children:

302	Joseph Robert Whittenberg	b. August 15,	1954
303	Bobbye Ann Whittenberg	b. December 26,	1955

c. Leatha Leona Douglass, daughter of Richard C. and Martha Douglass, married Will Furr. Their children:

304	Addie Furr
305	R. C. Furr
306	Leroy Furr
307	Albert Troy Furr
308	Mellie Furr
309	Earl Furr
310	Oris Douglass Furr
311	Winnie Lee Furr

(a) Addie Furr, daughter of Will and Leatha Leona Furr, married Pearl Davis. Their children:

312	Garland Davis
313	Will Hugh Davis
314	Juanita Davis
315	Merle Lee Davis

aa. Garland Davis, son of Pearl and Addie Davis, married Edna Edna McKee. Their children:

316	Betty Davis
317	Dixie Davis



- bb. Willie Hugh Davis, son of Pearl and Addie Davis, married in Louisiana. No further information on this family.
- cc. Juanita Davis, daughter of Pearl and Addie Davis, married Cook McClosky.  
No further information on this family.
- (b) R. C. Furr, son of Will and Letha Leona Furr, married Laura Toler. He is in the Rug Business in Kansas City, Missouri. Their children:
- 318 M. R. Furr
- aa. M. R. Furr, son of R. C. and Laura Furr, married Ruby L. Kennedy. Their children:
- 319 Don R. Furr  
    320 Cherrie Janeave Furr  
    321 Terrie Suzane Furr
- (c) Leroy Furr, son of Will and Letha Leona Furr, married Lady McFatter. Their children:
- 322 Joyce Ann Furr
- aa. Joyce Ann Furr, daughter of Leroy and Lady Furr, married in Georgia.  
No further information on this family.
- (d) Albert Troy Furr, son of Will and Letha Leona Furr, married Jessie Mas Crews. Their children:
- 323 Albert Troy Furr, Jr.
- (e) Mellie Furr, daughter of Will and Letha Leona Furr, married Hollie West. Their children:
- 324 Helen West  
    325 Harold West  
    326 Earlene West  
    327 Max West
- aa. Helen West, daughter of Hollie and Mellie West, married \_\_\_\_\_ Ferguson. Their children:
- 328 Oris Lenelle Ferguson  
    329 Helen Ruth Ferguson  
    330 Edwin Merle Ferguson  
    331 Danny Ferguson  
    332 Richard Ferguson
- bb. Harold West, son of Hollie and Mellie West, married Lorrane Smith.  
No further information on this family.



cc. Earlene West, daughter of Hollie and Mellie West, married Otis Sebron.

No further information on this family.

(f) Earl Furr, son of Will and Letha Leona Furr, married Dillion Anderson. No children.

(g) Oris Douglass Furr, son of Will and Letha Leona Furr, married Lucie Christenson. Their children:

333 Wayne Furr

(h) Winnie Lee Furr, daughter of Will and Letha Furr, married William Lessering. Their children:

334 Kenneth Lessering

335 Daisy Elois Lessering

aa. Kenneth Lessering, son of William and Winnie Lee Lessering, married Estelle. Their children:

336 Brenda Lessering

bb. Daisy Elois Lessering, daughter of William and Winnie Lee Lessering, married Fred Warren, Jr. No children.

d. John Calvin Douglass, son of Richard C. and Martha Douglass, married Melissa Frances Dixon. He owns and operates a hotel in Big Springs, Texas. Their children:

337 Frances Levearn Douglass              b. April 6,              1913

338 John C. Douglass, Jr.              b. October 6,              1917

(a) John C. Douglass, Jr., son of John C. and Melissa Frances Douglass, married Annie Laura Griffin. Their children:

339 Annie Laurie Douglass              b. May 17,              1945

e. Thomas Leroy Douglass, son of Richard C. and Martha Douglass, married Winifred Hunt. He is in the Oriental Rug Business in Kansas City, Missouri. Their children:

340 Winifred Lenora Douglass

341 Dorothy May Douglass

(a) Winifred L. Douglass, daughter of Thomas Leroy and Winifred Douglass, married Herschel M. Alton. Their children:

342 Douglass M. Alton

343 Joyce Elaine Alton

344 Lewis Hunt Alton



(b) Dorothy May Douglass, daughter of Thomas Leroy and Winifred Douglass, married John A. Fallman. Their children:

- 345 John Thomas Fallman  
346 Karl Douglass Fallman

f. Howell Oscar Douglass, son of Richard C. and Martha Douglass, died March 15, 1909. He never married.

g. Walter Ransom Douglass, son of Richard C. and Martha Douglass, married Cornelia Antley. He was in the Gas and Oil business in Big Springs, Texas. Now retired. Their children:

- 347 Cornelia Frances Douglass      b. February 29,    1921  
348 Annie Eleanor Douglass      b. September 26,    1926

(a) Cornelia Frances Douglass, daughter of Walter R. and Cornelia Douglass, married L. M. Gary. Their children:

- 349 Sharon Ann Gary      b. November 7,    1943  
350 Mary Margaret Gary      b. May 27,      1945  
351 Cornelia Frances Gary      b. October 15,    1953

(b) Annie Eleanor Douglass, daughter of Walter R. and Cornelia Douglass, married A. G. Adams. Their children:

- 352 Cynthia Ann Adams      b. March 9,      1949  
353 Valerie Virginia Adams      b. July 6,      1951  
354 Rebecca Lynn Adams      b. April 28,     1955  
355 Thomas Douglass Adams      b. May 15,      1956

h. Clarence Earl Douglass, son of Richard C. and Martha A. Douglass, died July 12, 1911. He never married.

I. Mary Minerva Douglass daughter of Ransom and Annis Douglass, married Ford Smith. He lived near Allen, Mississippi, and was a very successful farmer. He later moved to Magee, Mississippi where he was engaged in timber and sawmill business. Most of his family were reared at Magee. Their children:

- 356 Mary Annis Smith      b. January 18,    1876  
357 William Ford Smith, Jr.      b. January 22,    1878  
358 Sara Eudora Smith      b. April 18,      1881  
359 Louisa Smith      b. June 18,      1883  
360 Ada Lee Smith      b. March 14,      1885  
                                died young  
361 Katibel Smith      b. November 22,    1890  
362 Ethel Smith      b. August 25,      1893  
363 Robert Douglass Smith      b. February 7,    1898  
                                died young



a. Mary Annis Smith, daughter of William Ford and Mary Minerva Smith, married James Harris Williams. He was engaged in timber business. Their children:

364	James Harris illiams, Jr.	b. August 29,	1895
365	Mildred Williams	b. February 10,	1898
366	Dr. Gideon Douglass Williams	b. December 5,	1899
367	Marynell Williams	b. September 12,	1904
368	Dr. Ford Smith Williams	b. December 3,	1909
		d. May 22,	1953
369	Martha Sue Williams	b. November 13,	1912

(a) James Harris Williams, Jr., son of James H. and Mary Annis Williams, married Sallie Belle Hartfield. They live at Hazlehurst, Mississippi, where he is engaged in the lumber business. Their children:

370	Rebecca Williams	b. September 17,	1928
-----	------------------	------------------	------

aa. Rebecca Williams, daughter of James H., Jr., and Sallie Belle Williams, married Harris Brand Henly. He is a lawyer in Hazlehurst, Mississippi. Their children:

371	Harris Brand Henly, Jr.	b. February 26,	1953
372	James Williams Henly	b. March 15,	1954
372a	William Sanders Henly	b. December 7,	1955
372b	John Hartfield Henly	b. June 22,	1957
372c	Charles Patton Henly	b. March 30,	1959

(b) Mildred Williams, daughter of James H. and Mary Annis Williams, married Claude Carlyle Smith. They live in Memphis, Tennessee. Their children:

373	Claude Carlyle Smith, Jr.	b. October 9,	1927
374	Dr. James Sidney Smith	b. October 15,	1932

aa. Claude Carlyle Smith, Jr., son of Claude Carlyle and Mildred Smith, married \_\_\_\_\_. Their children:

374a	Steven Williams Smith	b. December 31,	1952
374b	Claudia Smith	b. October 1,	1956

bb. Dr. James Sidney Smith, son of Claude Carlyle and Mildred Smith, married \_\_\_\_\_. Their children:

374c	James Sidney Smith, Jr.	b. July 13,	1956
374d	Linda Smith	b. February 17,	1958

(c) Dr. Gideon Douglass Williams, son of James H. and Mary Annis Williams, married Nan Snyder. They live at La Marque, Texas, where he practices medicine. No children.

(d) Mary Nell Williams, daughter of James H. and Mary Annis Williams, married C. R. Eames. No children.



(e) Dr. Ford Smith Williams, son of James H. and Mary Annis Williams, married Anne Ella Fugate. He was practicing medicine in Jackson, Mississippi at the time of his death in 1953. His wife lives at Hazlehurst, Mississippi, where she teaches in the Public School. Their children:

375	Ford Smith Williams, Jr.	b. July 13,	1945
376	Louise Ann Williams	b. February 9,	1948
377	Kathryn Fugate Williams	b. November 20,	1950
378	Charles Hartwell Williams	b. July 17,	1952

(f) Martha Sue Williams, daughter of James H. and Mary Annis Williams, lives in Baltimore, Maryland, where she teaches music in the Public School.

b. William Ford Smith, Jr., son of William Ford and Mary Minerva Smith, married Annie Walker. They live at Magee, Mississippi where he is engaged in lumber business. Their children:

379	Robert Walker Smith	b. April 11,	1905
380	Annie Ford Smith	b. June 17,	1916

(a) Robert Walker Smith, son of William Ford, Jr. and Annie Smith, married Mary Lee Montgomery. Their children:

381	Mary Katherine Smith	b. March 20,	1947
382	Sue Helen Smith	b. March 8,	1951

(b) Annie Ford Smith, daughter of William Ford, Jr., and Annie Smith, married Ford Yates. Their children:

382a	Linda Ann Yates	b. July 25,	1946
383	Nancy Yates	b. July 23,	1948
384	Ford Yates	b. September 8,	1951

c. Sara Eudora Smith, daughter of William Ford and Mary Minerva Smith, married Arnold Burt Smith. He died and is buried in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

385	Ruby Clare Smith	b. August 20,	1908
386	Sara Smith	b. May 11,	1911

(a) Ruby Clare Smith, daughter of Arnold Burt and Sara Eudora Smith, married O. K. Ellis. He is a retired Military Officer and they live in Florida. Their children:

387	Katherine Ellis	b. January 13,	1950
-----	-----------------	----------------	------

(b) Sara Smith, daughter of Arnold Burt and Sara Eudora Smith, married Robert M. Hederman, Jr. He is Publisher of the Jackson Clarion-Ledger and Jackson Daily News in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

388	Sara Claire Hederman	b. May 11,	1940
389	Robert M. Hederman, III	b. April 27,	1942
390	Rea Hederman	b. December 14,	1944
391	Janelle Hederman	b. January 13,	1946



d. Louisa Smith, daughter of William Ford and Mary Minerva Smith, married Walter Rush. They made their home in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. They both died and are buried there. Their children:

392	Maye Louise Rush	b. December 6,	1907
393	Mary Margaret Rush	b. January 16,	1909
394	Helen Rush	b. March 4,	1910

(a) May Louise Rush, daughter of Walter and Louisa Rush, married James Byron Hutchinson. He is a Lumberman and they live at Hazlehurst, Mississippi. Their children:

395	Helen Louise Hutchinson	b. August 19,	1932
396	Ann Rush Hutchinson	b. November 4,	1941
397	James Byron Hutchinson, Jr.	b. July 7,	1950

aa. Helen Louise Hutchinson, daughter of James Byron and May Louise Hutchinson, married E. A. Caldwell. He is an engineer and they live in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Their children:

397a	Helen Louisa Caldwell	b. May 20,	1956
397b	James Alexander Caldwell	b. January 5,	1960

(b) Mary Margaret Rush, daughter of Walter and Louisa Rush, married Fred Livingston. He is a Commercial Artist in Industrial Advertising. They live in Winnetha, Illinois. Their children:

398	Phillips Rush Livingston	b. February 19,	1941
399	Katherine Lee Livingston	b. July 26,	1953

(c) Helen Rush, daughter of Walter and Louisa Rush, married Bert Jones. He is a Lawyer and they live in McComb, Mississippi. Their children:

400	William Timothy Jones	b. January 14,	1939
-----	-----------------------	----------------	------

e. Katibel Smith, daughter of William Ford and Mary Minerva Smith, married Shelton Gambrell Posey. He is a Baptist Minister, and is Secretary of Missions for the State Baptist Convention of California. He lives at Fresno, California. Their children:

401	Floribel Posey	b. July 6,	1917
402	Mary Ethel Posey	b. April 18,	1922
403	Mildred Posey	b. July 17,	1925
404	Shelly Posey	b. October 12,	1931

(a) Floribel Posey, daughter of Shelton G. and Katibel Posey, married George Walker. He is a Presbyterian Minister and is Pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church at Mill Valley, California. Their children:

405	Kay Walker	b. January 8,	1941
406	Earl Walker	b. September 27,	1942
407	Randall Walker	b. October 26,	1948



(b) Mary Ethel Posey, daughter of Shelton G. and Katibel Posey, married John Baker. He is Professor and Head of the Department of Political Science at Wooster College, Ohio. Their children:

408	Robert Shelton Baker	b. October 2,	1946
409	Frederick Douglass Baker	b. October 30,	1948
410	Brian Lee Baker	b. August 20,	1956
410a	Joy Baker	b. August 1,	1958

(c) Mildred Posey, daughter of Shelton G. and Katibel Posey, never married. She is Secretary to the Manager of Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith, Pasadena, California.

(d) Shelly Posey, daughter of Shelton G. and Katibel Posey, married Rev. Gerald Marsh. He is Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Nocona, Texas. Their children:

411	Stephen Marsh	b. October 11,	1956
411a	Sherilyn Marsh	b. December 31,	1957
411b	Marianne Marsh	b. August 1,	1959

f. Ethel Smith, daughter of William Ford and Mary Minerva Smith, married Dr. Ernest Leonard Posey. He served as a Medical Officer in World War I. In 1920, he began private practice in Jackson, Mississippi, as an eye, ear, nose, and throat specialist, where he remained until his death, in 1929. Their children:

412 Dr. Ernest Leonard Posey, Jr. b. September 23, 1919

(a) Dr. Ernest Leonard Posey, Jr., son of Dr. Ernest Leonard and Ethel Posey, married Etta Robinson. He is a graduate of Mississippi College and Tulane University School of Medicine, with honors. He did post graduate work at Mayo Clinic, the University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Cook County Hospital and Miami, Florida. He is on the Staff of the Baptist Hospital, St. Dominic's Hospital, the Veteran's Hospital, and is an instructor in medicine at the University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Mississippi. He is an active member of the leading medical professional societies and also takes an active part in the various civic groups of Jackson. He has written a number of scientific papers for the leading medical journals. He has been engaged in private practice in Jackson, Mississippi, since 1949. Their children:

413	Ernest Leonard Posey, III	b. September 17,	1944
414	Etta Lea Posey	b. April 24,	1947

J. Sarah Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of Ransom and Annis Douglass, married Rev. Joseph Buckels. He served with the Mississippi College Rifles throughout the Civil War with the rank of 1st Lieutenant. He was one of the eight men who returned at the close of the war and brought back the flag which the women of Clinton made and gave them when they left. Following the war, he entered the ministry and served churches in



Franklin, Lincoln, and Copiah counties throughout his life. Their children:

415	Belle Buckels	b. February 17,	1882
416	Joe Childs Buckels	b. February 7,	1884
417	Martin Douglass Buckels	b. February 14,	1886
418	Ernest Fulgham Buckels	b. October 19,	1888
419	Anna Buckels	b. October 30,	1890
420	William Hatchett Buckels	b. October 26,	1892

- a. Belle Buckels, daughter of Joseph and Sarah E. Buckels, married J. B. Herring. No children.
  - b. Joe Childs Buckels, son of Joseph and Sarah E. Buckels, married Sallie Waggoner. No children.
  - c. Martin Douglass Buckels, son of Joseph and Sarah E. Buckels, married first, Mrs. Corrinne R. Maguire; second, Mrs. Valney Bass; third, Mrs. Mary Cook. Their children:

421 Martin Douglass Buckels, Jr.  
422 Edward Royle Buckels drowned as a child.

- (a) Martin Douglass Buckels, Jr., son of Martin Douglass and Corinne Buckels, married Ida Sills. They live in Cleveland, Mississippi, where he is engaged in banking and operates a plantation. Their children:

423	Ida Corrinne Buckels	b. May 3,	1937
424	Carolyn Elizabeth Buckels	b. April 20,	1939
425	Louise Buckels	b. January 3,	1947

- aa. Ida Corrinne Buckels, daughter of Martin Douglass and Ida Buckels, married Jesse Alfred Barr. He is associated with the Union Planters National Bank in Memphis, Tennessee and she is employed by the Memphis City School System. No children.

- bb. Carolyn Elizabeth Buckels, daughter of Martin Douglass and Ida Buckels, married Fount Ray Armstrong, Jr., They live at Gunnison, Mississippi, where he is engaged in farming Their children:

425a Susan Elizabeth Armstrong      b. December 1, 1959

- d. Ernest Fulham Buckels, son of Joseph and Sarah E. Buckels, married Bertha McCaskell. Their children:

426 Ernest Fulgham Buckels, Jr.

427 Joe Childs Buckels

No further record of this family.

- e. Anna Buckels, daughter of Joseph and Sarah E. Buckels, married Edward Herschel Ford. They live in San Diego, California. Their children:

428	Edward Herschel Ford, Jr.	b. May 31,	1912
429	Erle Glynn Ford	b. September 1,	1914
430	Charles Douglass Ford	b. June 24,	1916



(a) Edward Herschel Ford, Jr., son of Edward H. and Anna Ford, married Kathleen Helm. He is a machinist with Atlas Missle Convair Astronautics, San Diego, California. Their children:

431 Lawrence Edward Ford	b. May 19,	1939
432 Kathleen Ann Ford	b. November 9,	1944

(b) Erle Glynn Ford, son of Edward H. and Anna Ford, married Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_. He is a Public Accountant at La Mesa, California. Their children:

433 Donna Lee Ford	b. August 4,	1946
434 Robert Douglass Ford	b. July 17,	1948

(c) Charles Douglass Ford, son of Edward H. and Anna Ford, married Violet Muellar. He is a Public Accountant in San Diego, California. Their children:

435 Marilee Jeanee Ford	b. November 17,	1945
-------------------------	-----------------	------

K. Isaac Newton Douglass, son of Ransom and Annis Douglass, married first, Lydia Childs and second, Ada Blanche Childs. He lived and reared his family near Allen, Mississippi, on the farm settled by his father in 1836. He later moved to Crystal Springs, Mississippi, where he lived until his death. He was buried at Damascus Chuch Cemetery near Hazlehurst, Mississippi. Their children:

436 Lydia Lucile Douglass	b. October 11,	1883
437 Smily Annis Douglass	b. February 17,	1885
438 Isaac Purser Douglass	b. September 10,	1886
439 Ransom Samuel Douglass	b. August 20,	1890
440 Robert Rufus Douglass	b. December 26,	1891
441 Colonia Mae Douglass	b. September 27,	1893
442 William Wheeler Douglass	b. July 19,	1895
443 Albert Brown Douglass	b. March 8,	1897
444 Ada Newton Douglass	b. January 6,	1899
445 Milton Lee Douglass	b. February 6,	1901
446 Jeannie Blanch Douglass	b. March 12,	1903
447 Annie Oneta Douglass	b. May 20,	1910
448 Nell Beatrice Douglass	b. March 3,	1913

a. Lydia Lucile Douglass, daughter of Isaac Newton and Lydia Douglass, married Robert Miller Mallette. They live in the Mississippi Delta near Boyle, Mississippi. Their children:

449 Robert Douglass Mallette
450 Delmer Ray Mallette

(a) Robert Douglass Mallette, son of Robert Miller and Lydia Lucile Mallette, married Grace Doty. Their children:

451 Robert Douglass Mallette, Jr.
452 Katherine Mallette
453 Carson Mallette



(b) Delmer Ray Mallette, son of Robert Miller and Lydia Lucile Mallette, married Mary Elizabeth Boyd. Their children:

- 454 Joseph Miller Mallette
- 455 Clarence Wilburn Mallette
- 456 Kenneth Ray Mallette
- 457 Elizabeth Ann Mallette

b. Isaac Douglass, son of Isaac N. and Lydia Douglass, married Julia Omega Alford. He was a farmer for many years. He is now retired and is living in Crystal Springs, Mississippi. Their children:

- |                                |                  |      |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------|
| 458 Christine Douglass         | b. March 7,      | 1918 |
| 459 Estelle Douglass           | b. September 15, | 1920 |
| 460 Jaunita Douglass           | b. December 21,  | 1922 |
| 461 Ada Douglass               | b. January 27,   | 1924 |
| 462 Isaac Purser Douglass, Jr. | b. January 28,   | 1928 |

(a) Christine Douglass, daughter of Isaac P. and Julia Omega Douglass, married Floyd M. Stallings. They live at Houston, Mississippi, where he is engaged in the mercantile business. She teaches Science and mathematics in Houston High School. Their children:

- |                             |                |      |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------|
| 463 Wanda Ann Stallings     | b. November 5, | 1948 |
| 464 Floyd M. Stallings, Jr. | b. May 17,     | 1953 |

(b) Estelle Douglass, daughter of Isaac P. and Julia Omega Douglass, married Donald A. Beard. He is in the military service and they live in New Orleans, Louisiana. Their children:

- |                          |              |      |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|
| 465 Donald A. Beard, Jr. | b. March 3,  | 1950 |
| 466 Phyllis Karon Beard  | b. April 19, | 1952 |

(c) Jaunita Douglass, daughter of Isaac P. and Julia Omega Douglass, married Harold G. Smith. He is a farmer and they live at Hillsdale, Illinois. Their children:

- |                           |                 |      |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------|
| 467 Douglass Monroe Smith | b. November 17, | 1946 |
| 468 Carolyn Kay Smith     | b. February 12, | 1949 |
| 469 Charles Lynn Smith    | b. August 13,   | 1954 |
| 469a Allen Smith          | b.              | 1960 |

(d) Ada Douglass, daughter of Isaac P. and Julia Omega Douglass, married Percy D. Berch. They live in Crystal Springs, Mississippi, where he operates a gas and oil business and filling station. Their children:

- |                         |                 |      |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------|
| 470 Patsy Gwin Berch    | b. August 9,    | 1946 |
| 471 Albert Newton Berch | b. February 19, | 1948 |
| 472 Nancy Pearl Berch   | b. April 25,    | 1950 |
| 473 James Dalton Berch  | b. January 28,  | 1954 |
| 473a Billy Carson Berch | b. June 1,      | 1960 |



(e) Isaac Purser Douglass, Jr., son of Isaac P. and Julia Omega Douglass, married Martha Jean \_\_\_\_\_. They live in Showner Town, Illinois. Their children

473b Robert Paul Douglass                    b. February 1,      1948  
474 Trudie Jean Douglass                    b. September 17,     1954

c. Ransom Samuel Douglass, son of Isaac N. and Ada Douglass, married Annie Carlisle. He is a farmer and they live in Robstown, Texas. Their children.

475 Margaret Blanche Douglass  
476 Ransom Samuel Douglass, Jr.

(a) Ransom Samuel Douglass, Jr., son of Ransom Samuel and Annie Douglass, married Martha Jean Balger. Their children:

477 Samuel Douglass  
478 David Douglass  
479 Jean Carol Douglass

d. Robert Rufus Douglass, son of Isaac N. and Ada Douglass, married Lillie Montgomery. He is a carpenter and they live in Jackson, Mississippi. No children.

e. Colonia Mae Douglass, daughter of Isaac N. and Ada Douglass, married T. G. Prine. She taught school for many years and he was engaged in timber work. They are retired and living at Hazlehurst, Mississippi. Their children:

480 James Carroll Prine                    b. September 17,    1917

(a) James Carroll Prine, son of T. G. and Colonia Mae Prine, married Beryl Mae Vincent. Their children:

481 Alice Carol Prine                    b. April 14,        1943  
482 Helen Louise Prine                    b. January 1,      1948

f. William Wheeler Douglass, son of Isaac N. and Ada Douglass, married Venie Bowles. They live in Redding, California. Their children:

483 Otto Douglass  
484 Richard Newton Douglass

g. Albert Brown Douglass, son of Isaac N. and Ada Douglass, married Jessie White. He died in service in World War I and was buried at Shiloh Church Cemetery in Lawrence County, Mississippi. Their children:

485 Albert Brown Douglass, Jr.

h. Milton Lee Douglass, son of Isaac N. and Ada Douglass, married Merle James. He is a painter and lives in San Antonio, Texas. No children.

i. Annie Oneta Douglass, daughter of Isaac N. and Ada Douglass, never married. She lives in Jackson, Mississippi, and is secretary to Si Corley, State Commissioner of Agriculture.

j. Nell Beatrice Douglass, daughter of Isaac N. and Ada Douglass, married Joseph H. Jones. They live at Forest Hill, a suburb of Jackson, Mississippi. He is with General Electric Company. Their children:

486 Richard Hollis Jones                    b. January 3,        1946  
487 Joe Douglass Jones                    b. July 23,        1948



## THE JEPHTAH DOUGLAS FAMILY

II. Jephthah Douglas, son of John and Nancy Douglas (see Chapter Four) married Mary Smith. Their children:

488 James Douglas

489 Thomas Douglas

A. James Douglas, son of Jephthah and Mary Douglas, was married twice. The first time to Belle Gibson. They had no children. His second marriage was to Mary Beachom, by whom he had five children as follows:

490 Elizabeth Douglas

491 Etta Douglas b. January 22, 1885

492 Frances Lou Douglas

493 See Belle Douglas

494 Thomas Neely Douglas b. November 18, 1887

a. Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of James and Mary Douglas, married William Elbert Lisenbea. Their children:

495 James Costello Lisenbea

496 Mary Lou Lisenbea

497 Althea Cornelia Lisenbea

498 Gladys Irene Lisenbea

499 Ruby Pearl Lisenbea

500 Connerly Parnell Lisenbea

501 Kannian K. Lisenbea

(a) James Costello Lisenbea, son of William Elbert and Elizabeth Lisenbea, married Emma McCarty. Their children:

502 James Costello Lisenbea, Jr.

503 Charles Michael Lisenbea

504 Dianne Elaine Lisenbea

aa. James Costello Lisenbea, Jr., son of James Costello and Emma Lisenbea, married Magdaline Skipper. No children.

(b) Mary Lou Lisenbea, daughter of William Elbert and Elizabeth Lisenbea, married David Jerome Williams. Their children:

505 David Jerome Williams, Jr.

506 Dorothy Kathleen Williams

507 Robert Harold Williams

aa. Dorothy Kathleen Williams, daughter of David and Mary Lou Williams, married Floyd L. Murphy. No children.

(c) Althea Cornelia Lisenbea, daughter of William Elbert and Elizabeth Lisenbea, married, first; Frank Williams; second; Horatio Smith. Their children:

508 Irene Williams



509 Mary Maxine Williams  
510 Laura Jean Smith  
511 Horatio Earl Smith  
512 Glenda Jenette Smith  
513 John Pierce Smith  
514 Cecelia Kay Smith

aa. Irene Williams, daughter of Frank and Althea Williams, married Joe Farve. Their children:

515 Joe Anne Farve  
516 Robert Farve  
517 Norma Fay Farve

bb. Mary Maxine Williams, daughter of Frank and Althea Williams, married P. K. Pigott. Their children:

518 Shirley Pigott  
519 Louise Pigott  
520 Jeanette Pigott  
521 Althea Joniel Pigott

cc. Glenda Jenette Simth, daughter of Horatio and Althea Smith, married John Carl Lee. Their children:

521a John Carl Lee, Jr.

(d) Gladys Irene Lisenbea, daughter of William Elbert and Elizabeth Lisenbea, married W. D. Cutrer. Their children:

522 Elizabeth Cutrer  
523 Betty Jean Cutrer  
524 Irene Cutrer  
525 W. D. Cutrer, Jr.  
526 Martha Cutrer

aa. Elizabeth Cutrer, daughter of W. D. and Gladys Cutrer, married Jack Hargons. Their children:

527 Richard Kenneth Hargons  
528 Sherri Lynn Hargons

bb. Betty Jean Cutrer, daughter of W. D. and Gladys Cutrer, married Bertel Jones. Their children:

529 Beryl Ann Jones  
530 Janica Sue Jones

(e) C. P. Lisenbea, son of William Elbert and Elizabeth Lisenbea, married Dorothy Rouse. Their children:

531 Dorothy Jeanette Lisenbea  
532 Lillian Muriel Lisenbea  
533 Andrea Virginia Lisenbea  
534 C. P. Lisenbea, Jr.



b. Etta Douglas, daughter of James and Mary Douglas, married Anderson Pierce. Their children:

535	Mellye Christine Pierce	b. November 14,	1904
536	Mary Frances Pierce	b. September 10,	1906
		died May 29,	1946
537	Elva Olivia Pierce	b. August 23,	1910
538	Carl Leland Pierce	b. August 9,	1912
539	Houston Alvoyd Pierce	b. October 29,	1914
540	Anderson James Pierce, Jr.	b. January 3,	1923

(a) Mellye Christine Pierce, daughter of Anderson and Etta Pierce, married Dewey H. Furr. He is a farmer and lives at Hollandale, Mississippi. Their children:

541	Ellyn Erlnene Furr	b. December 17,	1926
542	Willie Etta Furr	b. January 26,	1929
543	Dewey Anderson Furr	b. February 17,	1934
544	Richard Aden Furr	b. May 23,	1940

aa. Ellen Erlene Furr, daughter of Mellye and Dewey Furr, married Cecil Clark. Their children:

545	Ronald David Clark	b. October 5,	1944
546	Noel Gary Clark	b. September 4,	1947
547	Deborah Susan Clark	b. December 27,	1957

bb. Willie Etta Furr, daughter of Dewey and Etta Furr, married William B. Westbrook. Their children:

548	Marilyn Janice Westbrook	b. December 13,	1948
549	Millard Patrick Westbrook	b. December 18,	1950
550	Bradley Douglas Westbrook	b. November 26,	1955

cc. Dewey A. Furr, son of Dewey and Mellye Furr, married Cora Tivinier. Their children:

551	Nancy Christine Furr	b. February 22,	1956
551a	Julia Ann Furr	b. June 27,	1958
551b	Dewey A. Furr, Jr.	b. July 3,	1960

(b) Mary Frances Pierce, daughter of Anderson and Etta Pierce, married Elvis Baker. Their children:

552	Jaunita May Baker	b. November 30,	1930
553	Mary Evelyn Baker	b. March 2,	1933
554	Etta Leora Baker	b. March 29,	1937
555	Elvis Baker, Jr.	b. January 25,	1939

aa. Jaunita May Baker, daughter of Elvis and Mary Frances Baker, married first James Hammond; second, Adam Foster. Their children:

556	Ann Hammond	b. May 21,	1952
557	Olen Hammond	b. May 16,	1955
557a	Adam Foster, Jr.	b. August 8,	1960



bb. Mary Evelyn Baker, daughter of Elvis and Mary Frances Baker, married Glen Caraway. Their children:

558 Marcey Carraway b. August 6, 1956

cc. Etta Leora Baker, daughter of Elvis and Mary Baker, married James Bell. Their children:

559 Peggy Jane Bell b. November 12, 1953  
560 Janice Lee Bell b. August 15, 1955

(c) Elva Olivia Pierce, daughter of Anderson and Etta Pierce, married Thomas Abbott. Their children:

561 Vernie Sallie Abbott b. February 17, 1933  
562 William Thomas Abbott b. September 5, 1949

aa. Vernie Sallie Aboott, daughter of Thomas and Elva Olivia Abbott, married Allen Boren. Their children:

563 Brenda Boren  
564 Deborah Boren

(d) Carl Leland Pierce, son of Anderson and Etta Pierce, married Ruby Hall. Their children:

565 Gypsy Pierce

(e) Houston Alvo<sup>y</sup> Pierce, son of Anderson and Etta Pierce, married Inez Graham. Their children:

566 Steven Pierce	b. June 7,	1949
567 Cheryn Pierce	b. November 27,	1953
567a Edwin Dale Pierce	b. September 7,	1956

(f) Anderson Pierce, Jr., son of Anderson and Etta Pierce, married June Shaw. Their children:

568 Harry Anderson Pierce b. May 6, 1953  
569 Foster Goodsell Pierce b. March 15, 1957

c. Frances Lou Douglas, daughter of James and Mary Douglas, married William D. Hammons. Their children:

570 Vernon L. Hammons  
571 Ernest W. Hammons  
572 Minnie Bell Hammons  
573 David W. Hammons  
574 Mary Hammons  
575 Troy E. Hammons  
576 Louise Hammons  
577 Roy O. Hammons  
578 Evelyn Hammons  
579 Frances Hammons  
580 Ray M. Hammons



- (a) Vernon L. Hammons, son of William and Frances Lou Hammons, married Emma Robinsón. No children.
- (b) Ernest W. Hammons, son of William and Frances Lou Hammons, married Lucile Black. He is Superintendent of Schools at Pollock, Louisiana. Their children:
- 581 John Toxie Hammons  
582 Ernie Wayne Hammons  
583 Lou Dell Hammons  
584 Bruce Elliott Hammons
- (c) David W. Hammons, son of William and Frances Lou Hammons, married first Marie Smith; second, Nine Stallings. Their children:
- 585 Sandra Hammons  
586 Nina Lynn Hammons  
587 Nancy Ellen Hammons
- (d) Troy E. Hammons, son of William and Frances Lou Hammons, married Amy May Smith. He is Customs Inspector with the United States Department of Agriculture at Mobile, Alabama. Their children:
- 588 Sondra Hammons  
589 Susan Karis Hammons
- (e) Louise Hammons, daughter of William and Frances Lou Hammons, married Chester A. King. They live in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:
- 590 Belba Jean King  
591 Carroll Robert King
- (f) Ray O. Hammons, son of William and Frances Lou Hammons, married Annie Ray Howell. He has his Ph.D. degree from North Carolina State and is with the United States Department of Agriculture, as a peanut breeder, at Tifton, Georgia. Their children:
- 592 Mary Ann Hammons  
593 Linda Frances Hammons  
594 Beverly Sue Hammons  
595 Ray O. Hammons, Jr.
- (g) Evelyn Hammons, daughter of William and Frances Lou Hammons, married J. Kenneth Grant. They live in Homewood, Illinois. No children
- (h) Frances Hammons, daughter of William and Frances Lou Hammons, married James Butler McKnight. He is in the U. S. Air Force. Their children:
- 596 Von Errick McKnight  
597 Michael Douglas McKnight



(i) Roy M. Hammons, son of William and Frances Lou Hammons, married Doris Smith. He is on the Police Force in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

598	Deborah Fay Hammons	Deceased
598a	Deborah Renee Hammons	b. October 26, 1957

d. See Bell Douglas, daughter of James and Mary Douglas, married Walter D. Owen. Their children:

599	Eula Mae Owen	
600	Rheusell Owen	
601	Denver Owen	
602	J. C. Owen	
603	H. D. Owen	
604	Hilbert Owen	
605	Claudia Bell Owen	b. February 17, 1924
606	Inez Owen	
607	Iris Lorraine Owen	

(a) Eula Mae Owen, daughter of Walter D. and See Bell Owen, married: first, \_\_\_\_\_ Lilly; second, \_\_\_\_\_ Brite; and third, Lewis Nelson. Their children:

608	George W. Lilly
609	Glenn Brite
610	Lois Nelson
611	Ridgely Nelson

aa. George W. Lilly, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and Eula Mae Lilly, married Lucile Fisher. Their children:

612	Deborah Lilly
613	Lynn Lilly

bb. Glenn Brite, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and Eula Mae Brite, married Mary Jane McGuire. Their children:

614	Donny Bright
615	Rose Bright

cc. Lois Nelson, daughter of Lewis and Eula Mac Nelson, married Herbert Moore. Their children:

616	Malinda Moore
617	Phyllis Jean Moore

dd. Ridgley Nelson, son of Lewis and Eula Mae Nelson, married Helen Copeland. No children.

(b) Rheusell Owen, daughter of Walter D. and See Bell Owen, married George Morris. They live in Hazlehurst, Mississippi. Their children:

618	Bobbie Morris	b. November 25, 1930
619	Joyce Morris	b. May 29, 1932



620	Walter Henry Morris	b. January 12,	1934
621	Mary Morris	b. January 17,	1936
622	Hedy Faye Morris	b. October 21,	1939
623	Robert Lee Morris	b. October 5,	1941
624	Shela Anne Morris	b. August 15,	1944
625	Johnie Morris	b. March 21,	1946
625a	Jackie Morris	b. December 13,	1947

aa. Bobbie Morris, daughter of George and Rheushell Morris, married Roy McLemore. Their children:

626	Pamela Anne McLemore	b. July 4,	1951
-----	----------------------	------------	------

bb. Joyce Morris, daughter of George and Rheushell Morris, married Chester Smith. Their children:

627	Betty Caroline Smith	b. January 8,	1950
628	Brenda Gale Smith	b. Septcmber 12,	1952

cc. Walter Henry Morris, son of George and Rheushell Morris, married Dorothy Jamison. Their children:

628a	Belenda Denise Morris	b. October 14,	1959
------	-----------------------	----------------	------

dd. Mary Morris, daughter of George and Rheushell Morris, married Glenn Nations. Their children:

629	Michael Glenn Nations	b. October 6,	1955
629a	Gregory Lane Nations	b. December 23,	1957

ee. Hedy Faye Morris, daughter of George and Rheushell Morris, married Charles E. Brown. Their children:

629b	Charles Timothy Brown	b. March 12,	1959
------	-----------------------	--------------	------

ff. Shela Ann Morris, daughter of George and Rheushell Morris, married James Ray Moore. Their children:

629c	Jimmy Wayne Moore	b. May 14,	1960
------	-------------------	------------	------

(c) Denver Owen, son of Walter D. and See Bell Owen, married Evelyn Moore. Their children:

630	Ethel Jean Owen	b. October 29,	1946
-----	-----------------	----------------	------

(d) J. C. Owen, son of Walter D. and See Bell Owen, married Mabel Moore. Thir children:

631	Terry Owen
632	Janet Owen

(e) H. D. Owen, son of Walter D. and See Bell Owen, married Ann Sweat. No children.

(f) Hilbert Owen, son of Walter D. and See Bell Owen, married Shirley Boren. Their children:

633	Robert Owen
-----	-------------



(g) Claudia Bell Owen, daughter of Walter D. and See Bell Owen, married first, Claude Welch and second, Cecil Hollingsworth. Their children:

634	Kay Sherrell Welch	b. September 10,	1946
635	Linda Welch	b. March 4,	1948
636	Patricia Darlene Hollingsworth	b. January 20,	1954
636a	Jeannette Hollingsworth	b. August 21,	1958
636b	Debra Lea Hollingsworth	b. January 7,	1960
636c	Lelah Belle Hollingsworth	b. November 3,	1961

(h) Inez Owen, daughter of Walter D. and See Bell Owen, married W. M. Dungan. Their children:

637	Billy Dungan
638	Vickie Dungan
639	Lynn Dungan

(i) Iris Lorraine Owen, daughter of Walter D. and See Bell Owen, married Lester Wallace. Their children:

640	Florence Wallace
641	Ann Wallace
642	"Bubber" Wallace
643	Joanne Wallace
644	Cheryl Wallace

e. Thomas Neely, son of James and Mary Douglas, married Lela Terry. He lives at Pineville, Louisiana. Their children:

645	Fannie Douglas	b. July 20,	1915
646	Ruby Douglas	b. August 16,	1917
647	Lela Belle Douglas	b. April 26,	1921
648	Madison T. Douglas	b. March 1,	1923
649	Pauline Douglas	b. December 21,	1925
649a	James Harvey Douglas	b. December 21,	1925
		died July 10,	1931

(a) Fannie Douglas, daughter of Thomas Neely and Lela Douglas, married L. C. Fields. Their children:

651	Ida Mae Fields
652	Martha Fields
653	Elizabeth Fields
654	Lucile Fields
655	Louise Fields
656	L. C. Fields, Jr.
657	Thomas Fields
658	Brenda Fields

aa. Ida Mae Fields, daughter of L. C. and Fannie Fields, married Russell Hillicot. Their children:

659	Brenda Hillicot
-----	-----------------



(b) Ruby Douglas, daughter of Thomas Neely and Lela Douglas, married D. A. Dyess. Their children:

660	George Earl Dyess	b. August 2,	1940
661	Dennis Hilton Dyess	b. December 3,	1941
662	Mary Ruth Dyess	b. September 24,	1947
663	Nettie Belle Dyess	b. December 19,	1949
663a	Jerry Neal Dyess	b. February 19,	1951
663b	Martha Faye Dyess	b. Decembcr 24,	1957

(c) Lela Bell Douglas, daughter of Thomas Neely and Lela Douglas, married Melvin Bardwell. Their children:

664 Edward Bardwell

(d) Madison T. Douglas, son of Thomas Neely and Lela Douglas married Marjorie Fleming. Their children:

665 Bobbie Jean Douglas  
666 James Terry Douglas  
667 Lucile Douglas

(e) Pauline Douglas, daughter of Thomas Neely and Lela Douglas, married David West. Their children:

668 Danny West  
669 Carolyn Sue West  
670 Bobbie West  
671 Billie Rae West

(f) Thomas Ray Douglas, son of Thomas Neely and Lela Douglas, married Patsy Ruth Decker. Their children:

671a Connie Louise Douglas                    b. January 10,        1961

B. Thomas Douglas, son of Jephthah and Mary Douglas, was married several times but had no children. We have no record of the names of his wives.



# THE JOEL DOUGLAS FAMILY

III. Joel Douglas, son of John and Nancy Douglas, was born September 30, 1810, and died November 4, 1884. He was buried in the Johnston Family Cemetery near Sontag, Mississippi. He married Priscilla Smith, daughter of Eli and Polly Smith, on September 16, 1832. (See Chapter Four). Their children:

672	Catherine Douglas	b.	October 5,	1833
673	Ely Douglas	b.	May 14,	1835
674	Rebecca Douglas	d.	October 5,	1841
675	Levi Douglas	b.	June 18,	1837
676	Ransom Douglas	b.	August 8,	1839
		d.	March 5,	1863
677	Andrew J. Douglas	b.	July 4,	1842
		d.	June 3,	1934
678	Elizabeth Douglas	b.	September 13,	1844
679	James Baily Douglas	d.	August 3,	1862
680	Henry D. Douglas	b.	November 2,	1846
		b.	February 10,	1849
		b.	April 2,	1852
		d.	September ,	1858

A. Catherine Douglas, daughter of Joel and Priscilla Douglas, married James Palmer. Their children:

681	Liza Palmer
682	Elizabeth Palmer

No further information on this family.

B. Ely Douglas, son of Joel and Priscilla Douglas, died at seven years of age.

C. Rebecca Douglas, daughter of Joel and Priscilla Douglas, married Isaac Herring. Their children:

683	Elisha Herring
684	Elijah Herring
685	Anderson Herring
686	Oliver Herring
687	Talbert Herring
688	Annie Herring
689	Emma Herring
690	Angie Herring

a. Elisha Herring, son of Isaac and Rebecca Herring, married Almonzo Mahaffey. Their children:

691	Ellen Herring
-----	---------------



- 692 Etta Herring
- 693 Ella Herring
- 694 Emma Herring
- 695 Lonnie Herring
- 696 Cora Herring
- 697 Ray Herring
- 698 Clara Herring
- 699 Louis B. Herring

(a) Ellen Herring, daughter of Elisha and Almonzo Herring, married Hugh Bigner. Their children:

- 700 Elisha A. Bigner
- 701 Roger M. Bigner
- 702 Otto M. Bigner
- 703 Ray V. Bigner
- 704 Millge B. Bigner
- 705 R. E. Bigner

aa. Elisha A. Bigner, son of Hugh and Ellen Bigner, died at eleven years of age.

bb. Roger M. Bigner, son of Hugh and Ellen Bigner, married Lillian M. Ballard, November 10, 1924. Their children:

- 706 Francis B. Bigner
- 707 Sadionia Bigner
- 708 Reynold M. Bigner
- 709 Louis B. Bigner
- 710 Doris Bigner
- 711 Louise Bigner
- 712 Gloria Bigner
- 713 Gilda Bigner
- 714 June Bigner

cc. Otto M. Bigner, son of Hugh and Ellen Bigner, married Evia E. Coats, Feruary 6, 1926. Their children:

- 715 Arnold Emmit Bigner
- 716 Madgie Bigner
- 717 Angie Bigner
- 718 June Bigner
- 719 Lind D. Bigner

dd. Ray V. Bigner, son of Hugh and Ellen Bigner, married Lottie M. Richie, October 5, 1928. their children:

- 720 John H. Bigner
- 721 Bettie Bigner
- 722 Margettie Bigner
- 723 Albert D. Bigner
- 724 Jessie E. Bigner
- 725 Minnie Marie Bigner



ee. Millge B. Bigner, son of Hugh and Ellen Bigner, died at three, three years of age.

ff. R. E. Bigner, son of Hugh and Ellen Bigner, died at seventeen years of age.

(b) Etta Herring, daughter of Elisha and Almonzo Herring, married James Martin. Their children:

- 726 Edward Martin
- 727 Eddards Martin
- 728 Riller Martin
- 729 Ella Martin

(c) Ella Herring, daughter of Elisha and Almonzo Herring, married John Hollis. Their children:

- 730 Buran Hollis
- 731 Almonzo Hollis

(d) Emma Herring, daughter of Elisha and Almonzo Herring, married Kirby Bush. Their children:

- 732 Oscar Bush
- 733 Ezra Bush
- 734 Zonell Bush
- 735 Lentine Bush

(e) Lonnie Herring, son of Elisha and Almonzo Herring, married Ida Nordon. Their children:

- 736 Clarencee Herring
- 737 Neva Herring
- 738 Millard Herring
- 739 W. T. Herring
- 740 Oscar Ray Herring
- 741 Vereie Herring
- 742 James Herring
- 743 Mamie Herring
- 744 Prentiss Herring
- 745 Mildred Herring
- 746 Monvelle Herring

aa. Clarencee Herring, son of Lonnie and Ida Herring, married Edelle Womack. Their children:

- 747 Ruby Herring
- 748 Roy Herring
- 749 Fred Herring
- 750 Audrey May Herring
- 751 Lonnie Herring
- 752 Laura Belle Herring



(aa) Ruby Herring, daughter of Clarence and Edelle Herring, married Willard Dunnigan. Their children:

753 Louise Dunnigan  
754 Elizabeth Dunnigan  
755 Susan Dunnigan

(bb) Roy Herring, son of Clarence and Edelle Herring, married Katie Sue Brent. Their children:

756 Trvana Herring  
757 Roy Herring, Jr.  
758 John Richard Herring

(cc) Fred Herring, son of Clarence and Edelle Herring, married Joyce James. Their children:

759 Fred Carrol Herring

(dd) Audrey May Herring, daughter of Clarence and Edelle Herring, married Edward Gerald. No children.

(ee) Lonnie Herring, son of Clarence and Edelle Herring, married Lennie Mae Foster. Their children:

760 Ronnie Herring  
761 Mary Lane Herring  
762 Gerry Wayne Herring

(ff) Laura Belle Herring, daughter of Clarence and Edelle Herring, married Malcolm Butler. Their children:

763 Malcolm Butler, Jr.  
764 Judy Kay Butler

bb. Neva Herring, daughter of Lonnie and Ida Herring, married Evie Allen. No children.

cc. W. T. Herring, son of Lonnie and Ida Herring, married Vivian Walker. Their children:

765 Marcel Herring  
766 Hartwell Herring  
767 Robert Earl Herring  
768 Elaine Herring

(aa) Marcel Herring, son of W. T. and Vivian Herring, married Betty \_\_\_\_\_. Their children:

769 Sharon Herring

(bb) Hartwell Herring, son of N. T. and Vivian Herring, married Evelyn \_\_\_\_\_. Their children:

770 Ellen Virginia Herring



dd. Vercie Herring, son of Lonnie and Ida Herring, married Arlene Stigall. Their children:

- 771 Maxine Herring
- 772 Virginia Herring
- 773 Burian Herring

(aa) Maxine Herring, daughter of Vercie and Arlene Herring, married James Peak. Their children:

- 774 Mary Ellen Peak
- 775 Mike Peak

(bb) Virginia Herring, daughter of Vercie and Arlene Herring, married Eddie Lansford. Their children:

- 776 Sharon Lansford
- 777 Beverly Lansford

ee. James Herring, son of Lonnie and Ida Herring, married Ida Mae Lofton. Their children:

- 778 Betty Jo Herring
- 779 Billie Sue Herring
- 780 David Herring

ff. Mamie Herring, daughter of Lonnie and Ida Herring, married Frank Querns. Their children: -

- 781 Frances Querns
- 782 Barbara Sue Querns
- 783 Frank Querns, Jr.

gg. Mildren Herring, daughter of Lonnie and Ida Herring, married Ray Stokes. Their children:

- 784 Sherry Stokes
- 785 Rodney Stokes

(f) Cora Herring, daughter of Elisha and Almonzo Herring, married Ephriam Emfinger. Their children

- 786 Robi Emfinger
- 787 Elois Emfinger
- 787a R. E. Emfinger
- 787b Fred Emfinger
- 787c Edna Emfinger
- 787d Myrtle Emfinger
- 787e Louise Emfinger

(g) Ray Herring, son of Slisha and Almonzo Herring, married Lessie Mae Priest. Their children:

- 788 Marie Herring
- 789 Mabel Herring
- 790 Margaret Herring
- 791 Mary Frances Herring



aa. Marie Herring, daughter of Ray and Lessie Mae Herring, married George Nettles. Their children:

792 Patricia Ann Nettles

bb. Mabel Herring, daughter of Ray and Lessie Mae Herring, married Paul Cousins. Their children:

793 Paula Gene Cousins

794 Wayne Cousins

795 Dale Cousins

cc. Margaret Herring, daughter of Ray and Lessie Mae Herring, married Buford Baskin. Their children:

796 Barbara Jean Baskin

797 Carolyn Baskin

dd. Mary Frances Herring, daughter of Ray and Lessie Mae Herring, married John Tingles. Their children:

798 Jerry Tingles

799 Karen Tingles

(h) Clara Herring, daughter of Elisha and Almonzo Herring, married William Earls. Their children:

800 Louie Earls

801 Frances Earls

802 Bee Earls

802a Ann Earls

(i) Louis Bee Herring, son of Elisha and Almonzo Herring, married Mattie Nordon. Their children:

803 Nadine Herring

804 Celyous Herring

aa. Nadine Herring, daughter of Louis Bee and Mattie Herrin, married Arthur Jacob. No children.

bb. Celyous Herring, son of Louis Bee and Mattie Herring, married Ruth Grantham. Their children:

805 Ava Gene Herring

806 Brian Herring

b. Elijah Herring, son of Isaac and Rebecca Herring, married first, Sarah Hilton; second, Lizzie Castalow; third, Mrs. Lula Stigall. Their children:

807 William Herring

808 Thomas Herring

809 Martin Herring

810 Mollie Herring

811 Elijah Herring, Jr.



812 John Herring  
813 Lula Herring  
814 Lee Herring  
815 Lena Herring  
816 James Herring

- (a) William Herring, son of Elijah and Sarah Herring, never married.  
(b) Thomas Herring, son of Elijah and Sarah Herring, married Laura Bridges. Their children:

817 Augusta Herring  
818 Bernice Herring  
819 O. C. Herring

- aa. Augusta Herring, daughter of Thomas and Laura Herring, married Virgil Smith. No children.  
bb. Bernice Herring, daughter of Thomas and Laura Herring, married Regger Valentine. Their children:

820 Johnie Valentine  
821 Lonnie Valentine

- (c) Martin Herring, son of Elijah and Sarah Herring, married Beulah Beeson. Their children:

822 Christine Herring  
823 Robbie Lee Herring  
824 Jewel Herring  
825 "Sister" Herring  
826 Walton Herring

- aa. Christine Herring, daughter of Martin and Beulah Herring, married Oscar Davis. Their children:

827 Robert Davis  
828 Loyce Davis

- bb. Robbie Lee Herring, daughter of Martin and Beulah Herring, married Jesse Sasser. Had two children.

Unable to obtain names of children.

- cc. Jewel Herring, daughter of Martin and Beulah Herring, married \_\_\_\_\_ Cox. Their children:

829 Walton Cox  
830 Beeson Cox

- (d) Mollie Herring, daughter of Elijah and Sarah Herring, married Ernest Nordan. Their children:

831 Thomas Nordan  
832 William Nordan  
833 Maggie Lee Nordan



834 Lester Nordan  
835 John Nordan  
836 Margaret Nordan  
837 Ruby Nell Nordan  
838 Troy Nordan

aa. Thomas Nordan, son of Ernest and Mollie Nordan, married Zora Cook. Their children:

839 Grady Nordan  
840 Christine Nordan  
841 Jessie Mae Nordan  
842 Lorene Nordan  
843 J. E. Nordan  
844 Betty Gene Nordan  
845 Thomas Nordan, Jr.

bb. William Nordan, son of Ernest and Mollie Nordan, married Alice Cook. Their children.

846 Harold Nordan  
847 C. G. Nordan  
848 William Nordan, Jr.  
849 Maudena Nordan

cc. Maggie Lee Nordan, daughter of Ernest and Mollie Nordan, married John J. Hamilton. Their children:

850 John J. Hamilton, Jr.  
851 Hubert Earl Hamilton  
852 Janet Hamilton  
853 Jerry Hamilton

dd. Lester Nordan, son of Ernest and Mollie Nordan, married Ava Bringo. Their children.

854 June Nordan

ee. John Nordan, son of Ernest and Mollie Nordan, married Blenda Wilkerson. Their children:

855 Edgar Nordan  
856 Kenny Nordan  
857 Sanla Nordan

ff. Margaret Nordan, daughter of Ernest and Mollie Nordan, married Charles Morris. Their children:

858 Robert Morris  
859 Dale Morris

gg. Ruby Nell Nordan, daughter of Ernest and Mollie Nordan, married Thomas Vaughn, No children.



hh. Troy Nordan, son of Ernest and Mollie Nordan, married Christene Neal. Their children:

- 860 Dennis Nordan
- 861 Lanny Nordan
- 862 Shela Nordan

(e) Elijah Herring, Jr., son of Elijah and Sarah Herring, married first, Pearl Butler; second, Pearl Smith. Their children:

- 863 Marie Herring

(f) John Herring, son of Elijah and Lula Herring, married Lucy \_\_\_\_\_ No children.

(g) Lula Herring, daughter of Elijah and Lula Herring, married Walter Higginbotham. Their children:

- 864 Lucile Higginbotham
- 865 Bessie Higginbotham
- 866 Gladys Higginbotham

(h) Lee Herring, son of Elijah and Lula Herring, married Carey Carr. Their children:

- 867 R. L. Herring
- 868 Dorothy Herring

(i) Lena Herring, daughter of Elijah and Lula Herring, married Ruben Maples. Their children:

- 869 Dorothy Maples
- 870 Myrtis Maples
- 871 "Tootsie" Maples
- 872 "Dock" Maples

(j) James Herring, son of Elijah and Lula Herring, married Eunice \_\_\_\_\_ Their children:

- 873 Betty Herring
- 874 "Dock" Herring

c. Anderson Herring, son of Isaac and Rebecca Herring, married Sallie Foster. Their children:

- 874a Eddie Herring
- 874b Edward Herring
- 874c Letha Herring

d. Oliver Herring, son of Isaac and Rebecca Herring, married Tirsha Rutland. Their children:

- 875 Mamie Herring
- 876 Jack Herring
- 877 Vardaman Herring
- 878 Linnie Herring
- 879 Ina Herring



e. Talbert Herring, son of Isaac and Rebecca Herring, married Willie Morris. Their children:

- 880 Bertie Herring
- 881 Elizabeth Herring
- 882 Luther Herring

f. Annie Herring, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Herring, married Oliver Townsend. Their children:

- 883 Adella Townsend
- 884 Jessie Townsend
- 885 Willie Townsend

g. Emma Herring, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Herring, married G. Mahaffey. Their children:

- 886 Mattie Mahaffey
- 887 Elizabeth Mahaffey
- 888 Alonzo Mahaffey
- 889 Florene Mahaffey
- 890 Etta Mahaffey
- 891 Brenda Mahaffey
- 892 Elisha Mahaffey
- 893 Roger Mahaffey
- 894 Roy Mahaffey

h. Angie Herring, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Herring, married Edward Patrick. Their children:

- 895 Stella Patrick
- 896 Myrtle Patrick
- 897 Willie Patrick

D. Levi Douglas, son of Joel and Priscilla Douglas, died in service during the Civil War.

E. Ransom Douglas, son of Joel and Priscilla Douglas, was born July 4, 1842, and died June 3, 1934. He was one of the three sons of Joel Douglas in service during the Civil War and the only one who survived. He married Frances Julian Courtney, who was born December 10, 1846, died May 16, 1921. He was a farmer and operated a water mill on Bear Creek near Sontag, Mississippi. Their children:

898	Silas M. Douglas	b. May 3,	1866
		d. January 5,	1935
899	Eli Douglas	b. March 20,	1868
		d. May 29,	1895
900	Joel Jefferson Douglas	b. March 29,	1870
		d. December 4,	1872
901	Mary Priscilla Douglas	b. April 5,	1872
902	Robert Judson Douglas	b. May 28,	1874
903	James Madison Douglas	b. May 9,	1876
904	Frances Virginia Douglas	b. August	1778
905	Ida Almeda Douglas	b. June 28,	1880
906	William Ransom Douglas	b. June 9,	1883



- a. Silas M. Douglas, son of Ransom and Frances Douglas, married Etta Gay. He lived most of his life at Sontag, Mississippi, where he was in business and was Postmaster. He taught school for a number of years. For a number of years he was in business in Clinton, Mississippi, where his children were in college. Their children:

907	Freda Douglas	b. September 27,	1892
908	Ernest A. Douglas	b. March 2,	1894
909	Frances Douglas	b. June 12,	1898
910	Mary Gay Douglas	b. May 2,	1910

- (a) Freda Douglas, daughter of Silas M. and Etta Douglas, married Robert Eckford, and after his death married John Pennington. She lives in Nashville, Tennessee, and is Secretary for the Commissioner of State Information. Their children:

911	Mary Ellen Eckford	b. June 3,	1916
912	Charles Douglas Pennington.	b. February 3,	1923

- aa. Mary Ellen Eckford, daughter of Robert and Freda Eckford, married Randolph Carter. He is Sales Manager for M. M. Hedges Co., Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their children:

912a	Phillip Carter	b. January 28,	1937
913	Ellen Eckford Carter	b. May 16,	1939
914	Michael Carter	b. March 20,	1946

- (aa) Ellen Eckford Carter, daughter of Randolph and Mary Ellen Carter, married Thomas B. Schreeder, Jr. Their children:

915	Thomas B. Schreeder, III	b. November 3,	1956
915a	Sally Ann Schreeder	b. July 5,	1958

- bb. Charles Douglas Pennington, son of John and Freda Pennington, married Ruby ..... He is Manager of Boys' Club in Kingsport, Tennessee. Their children:

916	Charles Douglas Pennington, Jr.	b. October 10,	1952
917	John Douglas Pennington	b. November 18,	1953

- (b) Ernest Douglas, son of Silas and Etta Douglas, is a Rural Mail Carrier and lives at Sontag, Mississippi. He married Edna Pennington. Their children:

918	David Willis Douglas	b. July 13,	1932
-----	----------------------	-------------	------

- aa. David Willis Douglas, son of Ernest and Edna Douglas, is an aeronautical Engineer in Space Technology at California Tech. Research Laboratory in Pasadena, California. He lives at San Gabriel, California. He married Phyllis Bennett. Their children:

918a	Annie Janet Lynn Douglas	b. October 14,	1960
------	--------------------------	----------------	------



(c) Frances Douglas, daughter of Silas and Etta Douglas, married William Buchanan, and after his death married E. F. McKenna, whom she also survives. She is Resident Supervisor of Nurses at the Mississippi University Medical Center in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

919	William Buchanan	b. January 4,	1920
		d. January 13,	1920
920	Margaret Gay Buchanan	b. December 6,	1920
921	William Vincent Buchanan	b. November 2,	1928

aa. Margaret Gay Buchanan, daughter of William and Frances Buchanan, married Kenneth Gallagher. He is a wholesale electrical appliance salesman in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

922	William Kenneth Gallagher	b. December 29,	1942
922a	Margaret Buchanan Gallagher	b. January 24,	1949
922b	Laura Jean Gallagher	b. November 24,	1950

bb. William Vincent Buchanan, son of William and Frances Buchanan, is an Insurance Salesman in Jackson, Mississippi. He married Jean Poe. Their children:

922c	William Vincent Buchanan, Jr.	b. June 23,	1954
------	-------------------------------	-------------	------

(d) Mary Gay Douglas, daughter of Silas M. and Etta Douglas, married Earl B. Holloway. They live at Carson, Mississippi. Their children:

923	Joe Earl Holloway	b. December 26,	1933
924	Sally Gay Holloway	b. September 30,	1939
924a	Harry Douglas Holloway	b. February 11,	1944
924b	Larry Walter Holloway	b. February 11,	1944

aa. Joe Earl Holloway, son of Earl B. and Mary Gay Holloway, married Glenda Wilkerson. They both teach in the Meadville High School, Meadville, Mississippi. No children.

b. Eli Douglas, son of Ransom and Frances Douglas, married Nannie White. Their children:

925	Clara Douglas
926	Rosa Douglas
927	Cordia Douglas

(a) Cordia Douglas, daughter of Eli and Nannie Douglas, married Henry Oswin Dupree. Their children:

928	Orlean C. Dupree
-----	------------------

c. Joel Jefferson Douglas, son of Ransom and Frances Douglas, died at two years of age.

d. Mary Priscilla Douglas, daughter of Ransom and Frances Douglas, married Steve White. Their children:



929	Mary White—never married	b. December 3,	1890
929a	S. L. White	b. March 27,	1893
929b	Aubie White	b. September 22,	1895
930	Vera White	b. November 25,	1896
931	Ben White	b. March 25,	1899
932	Rosa White	b. February 1,	1901
933	Frances White	b. July 3,	1903
934	Bernice White	b. May 17,	1905
935	Dorothy White	b. October 5,	1908
936	Lerlene White	b. September 1,	1910

(a) Vera White, daughter of Steve and Mary Priscilla White, married Robert Mullens. They live at Sontag, Mississippi. Their children:

937	William Penn Mullens	b. April 13,	1919
938	Ben White Mullens	b. June 15,	1923

aa. William Penn Mullens, son of Robert and Vera Mullens, married Essie Northcutt. No children.

bb. Ben White Mullens, son of Robert and Vera Mullens, married Josephene Ellis. No children.

(b) Rosa White, daughter of Steve and Mary Priscilla White, married Joe Wilson. Their children:

939	Floyd Wilson
940	William Steve Wilson
941	Joseph Douglas Wilson
942	Mary Christine Wilson
943	Percy Eugene Wilson
944	Frances Wilson

(c) Frances White, daughter of Steve and Mary Priscilla White, married William Henry Armstrong. He is Superintendent of Schools at Decatur, Mississippi. Their children:

945	Mary Pauline Armstrong	b. November 20,	1924
946	Ruby Lynn Armstrong		
947	Helen Dale Armstrong	b. September 26,	1929
948	Annie Glenn Armstrong	b. July 25,	1932

aa. Mary Pauline Armstrong, daughter of William Henry and Frances Armstrong, married Jerry Morse, Jr. He is a Building Contractor in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

949	Jerry Steven Morse	b. October 27,	1952
950	Susan Frances Morse	b. January 1,	1956
950a	David Henry Morse	b. January 5,	1959

bb. Helen Dale Armstrong, daughter of William Henry and Frances Armstrong, married Carroll J. Wright, Jr. He is a Minister and Director of Counselling of the Los Angeles City Missions, Los Angeles, California. Their children:



951 William Douglas Wright                    b. September 5, 1955

cc. Annie Glenn Armstrong, daughter of William Henry and Frances Armstrong, married Charles Edward Martin. They live in Clinton, Mississippi, where he is Professor of Foreign Languages at Mississippi College. Their children:

952 Carol Anne Martin                    b. October 8, 1956

952a James Charles Martin                    b. May 6, 1959

952b Ellen Elaine Martin                    b. January 7, 1961

(d) Bernice White, daughter of Steve and Mary Priscilla White, married C. C. Lee, and after his death married N. L. McLelland. Their children:

953 Madge Lee                    b. November 15, 1935

954 Bernelle McLelland                    b. November 10, 1941

(e) Dorothy White, daughter of Steve and Mary Priscilla White, married first, Frank Stanley; and second, Porter Morgan. Their children:

955 Joy Elizabeth Stanley                    b. October 12, 1926

(f) Lerlene White, daughter of Steve and Mary Priscilla White, married Alfred L. Boyd. Their children:

956 David Boyd

957 Ruth Boyd

958 Jaunita Boyd

959 Grace Boyd

960 Mary Frances Boyd

961 Alfred L. Boyd, Jr.

e. Robert Judson Douglas, son of Ransom and Frances Douglas, married first, Fannie Napier; and second, Mrs. Annie Harrison. Early in life he went west, living for a period of time in Texas and Oklahoma Territory. Returning to Mississippi, he went into business, operating a store and livery stable in Mt. Olive, Mississippi. He taught school for a time, and purchasing a farm near his father he has remained here the rest of his life. He had a leading part in establishing the town of Sontag, dividing up a part of his farm into lots, and inducing businessmen to come there. He has been a great help to the writer of this record, in helping establish some family lines, and recalling many incidents in their past history. He has a good mind, which is still clear and alert in his late 80's, and is well read in world affairs. He is an individualist; perhaps some would classify him as a "Free Thinker," but we have found him one of the most interesting men in the family, and have spent many pleasant hours in conversation with him. Their children:

962 Winnie Douglas

(a) Winnie Douglas, daughter of Robert Judson and Fannie Douglas, married \_\_\_\_\_ Graff. Their children:

963 Robert Graff



aa. Robert Graff, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and Winnie Graff, married Virginia \_\_\_\_\_. Their children:

- 964 Carol Graff
- 965 Barbara Graff
- 966 Diane Graff

f. James Madison Douglas, son of Ransom and Frances Douglas, married Ella McLelland. He has lived in Lawrence County, Mississippi, all his life. The town of Sontag was built on part of his farm. In addition to operating a farm, he was in Mercantile Business for some years, and served as Postmaster of Sontag for twenty years. Their children:

- |                      |                 |      |
|----------------------|-----------------|------|
| 967 Effie Douglas    | b. May 4,       | 1898 |
| 868 Gertrude Douglas | b. October 28,  | 1908 |
| 969 Elsie Douglas    | b. September 1, | 1909 |

(a) Effie Douglas, daughter of James Madison and Ella Douglas, married J. P. White. They live in Brookhaven, Mississippi. Their children:

- |                         |                 |      |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------|
| 970 James Douglas White | b. February 16, | 1923 |
| 971 Edna Floy White     | b. September 3, | 1933 |

aa. James Douglas White, son of J. P. and Effie White, never married. He lives in Los Angeles, California and is a Laboratory Technician with Space Missiles Laboratory there.

bb. Edna Floy White, daughter of J. P. and Effie White, married Carroll Edward Davis. Their children:

- |                         |                  |      |
|-------------------------|------------------|------|
| 971a Craig Edward Davis | b. September 12, | 1952 |
| 971b Cheryl Lynn Davis  | b. July 24,      | 1954 |
| 971c Angela Carol Davis | b. September 16, | 1956 |
| 971d Brian Edward Davis | b. June 19,      | 1958 |

(b) Gertrude Douglas, daughter of James Madison and Ella Douglas, married M. L. Wilson. No children.

(c) Elsie Douglas, daughter of James Madison and Ella Douglas, married Forest Hatton. Their children:

- |                      |                |      |
|----------------------|----------------|------|
| 972 James Ray Hatton | b. October 15, | 1927 |
|----------------------|----------------|------|

aa. James Ray Hatton, son of Forest and Elsie Hatton, married Bonnie Miller. Their children:

- |                           |
|---------------------------|
| 973 James Ray Hatton, Jr. |
|---------------------------|

g. Frances Virginia Douglas, daughter of Ransom and Frances Douglas, married Dr. William R. Ward. She lives with her daughter, Roberta, in Vicksburg, Mississippi; and though confined to her bed and wheel chair, her mind is still clear. She has a good philosophy of life, with a keen sense of humor and wit. She has produced one of the most interesting and talented families among us. Their children:



974	Ethel Ruth Ward	b. January 22,	1908
975	Frances Douglas Ward	b. January 24,	1910
976	Virginia Roberta Ward	b. February 14,	1913
977	Dorcas Jane Ward	b. January 22,	1915

(a) Ethel Ruth Ward, daughter of Dr. William R. and Frances Virginia Ward, married Robert H. McLemore, who is an Executive with Sun Oil Co. She taught chemistry and mathematics, worked as Research Mathematician for Humble Oil and Refining Co. in Texas, and did Geophysical Research in California. She collaborated with C. H. Dix and C. Y. Fu in a technical paper on "Rayleigh Waves and Free Surface Reflections," also with Paul Weaver and Donald C. Barton, on "The Crosbyton Anomaly of Southeastern Crosby County Texas." She has served on the Babson Institute Conference on "Causes and Effects of Emotional Instability." She attracted wide-spread attention among business executives with an article in **Fortune** Magazine in March, 1952, "Manifesto from a Corporation Wife." They live in Dallas, Texas. Their children:

978	Mary Frances McLemore	b. February 4,	1948
-----	-----------------------	----------------	------

(b) Frances Douglas Ward, daughter of Dr. William R. and Frances Virginia Ward, married Dr. Lewis M. Mott-Smith, a Professor of Rice Institute. She received her B.A. degree from the University of Alabama, her Masters degree from the University of Texas, and her Ph.D. degree from Rice Institute. She collaborated with her husband in the invention of an oil measuring device for oil wells. They live in Houston, Texas. Their children:

979	Ellen Frances Mott-Smith	b. May 17,	1941
980	Robert L. Mott-Smith	b. August 16,	1943

aa. Ellen Frances Mott-Smith, daughter of Dr. Lewis M. and Frances Douglas Mott-Smith, married Michael Kreisberg. Their children:

980a Nathan Michael Kreisberg

(c) Virginia Roberta Ward, daughter of Dr. William R. and Frances Virginia Ward, married William Alexander, Jr. who is a Construction Engineer and Contractor. They live at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and Roberta teaches in the Vicksburg School system. She is a home-maker, devoting herself to her family, her invalid mother, and mother-in-law, until her death. We have not found a finer or more gracious person in the entire family. Their children:

981	William Alexander, III	b. June 29,	1937
982	Virginia Abigail Alexander	b. May 27,	1940
983	Elizabeth Jane Alexander	b. December 23,	1941
984	Joel Douglas Alexander	b. June 14,	1946

aa. William Alexander, III, son of William, Jr. and Virginia Roberta Alexander, married Emily Delle Hodge. No children.



- bb. Virginia Abigail Alexander, daughter of William and Virginia Roberta Alexander, married Joseph Furman Buzhardt. No children.
- (d) Dorcas Jane Ward, daughter of Dr. William R. and Frances Virginia Ward, never married. She is an Auditor, and has been in Government service for many years. Following World War II, she was sent to Guam, Japan, Austria, and Germany, checking Governmental Records, and then to Italy, Spain, and Turkey in connection with the Atomic Energy Commission. She now lives in Vicksburg, Mississippi, and is connected with the U.S. Engineers, as an auditor.
- h. Ida Almeda Douglas, daughter of Ransom and Frances Douglas, married Homer F. Buckley. They all live in the Rio Grande Valley in Texas. Their children:
- 985 H. Earl Buckley  
    986 N. Baxter Buckley  
    987 William P. Buckley
- (a) H. Earl Buckley, son of Homer and Ida Almeda Buckley, married Jewel E. Lewis. Their children:
- 987a Charles E. Buckley  
    987b Doris Maxine Buckley
- aa. Charles E. Buckley, son of H. Earl and Jewel E. Buckley, married Kathryn Marie Allgreen. Their children:
- 987c Cynthia Marie Buckley  
    987d Charles Wayne Buckley
- bb. Doris Maxine Buckley, daughter of H. Earl and Jewel E. Buckley, married Harold A. Luxton. Their children:
- 987e Donald James Luxton  
    987f Larry Earl Luxton  
    987g Deborah Lynn Luxton
- (b) N. Baxter Buckley, son of Homer and Ida Almeda Buckley, married Sallie Reams. Their children:
- 987h Kenneth Baxter Buckley  
    987i Almeda Ann Buckley  
    987j Homer Floyd Buckley
- aa. Kenneth Baxter Buckley, son of N. Baxter and Sallie Buckley, married Marporie May Hull. Their children:
- 987k Gordon Baxter Buckley  
    987l Roger Wayne Buckley
- bb. Almeda Ann Buckley, daughter of N. Baxter and Sallie Buckley, married William Flynn Wilson. Their children:
- 987m Carol Arleen Wilson  
    987n Mark Steven Wilson  
    987o Peter Alan Wilson



cc. Homer Floyd Buckley, son of Baxter and Sallie Buckley, married Della Coeta Finch. Their children:

987p George Baxter Buckley  
987q Beverly Ann Buckley

(c) William P. Buckley, son of Homer and Ida Almeda Buckley, married Marniel Charlene Cassel. Their children:

987r William Cassell Buckley  
987s Joan Buckley

aa. William Cassel Buckley, son of William P. and Marniel Buckley, married Alice J. Clapp. Their children:

987t Alice Marie Buckley  
987u William Cassel Buckley, Jr.  
987v Douglas Buckley

bb. Joan Buckley, daughter of William P. and Marniel Buckley, married Leo Huseman. Their children:

987w Dinah Gay Huseman  
987x Susan Joy Huseman

i. William Ransom Douglas, son of Ransom and Frances Douglas, married Bertie Laird. Their children:

988 Nellie Douglas

F. Andrew J. Douglas, son of Joel and Priscilla Douglas, died in service in the Civil War.

G. Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of Joel and Priscilla Douglas, married A. B. Mahaffey. Their children:

989 Priscilla Mahaffey  
989a Benjamin Mahaffey  
989b Elizabeth Mahaffey  
989c Susan Mahaffey  
989d Rebecca Mahaffey

a. Priscilla Mahaffey, daughter of A. B. and Elizabeth Mahaffey, married John Stevens. Their children:

989e Mary Stevens  
989f Myrtis Stevens

(a) Mary Stevens, daughter of John and Priscilla Stevens, married William Wilson. No children.

(b) Myrtis Stevens, daughter of John and Priscilla Stevens, married Collins. No record of their children.



- b. Benjamin Mahaffey, son of A. B. and Elizabeth Hahaffey, married Elvira Boutwell. Their children:

990 William A. Mahaffey  
990a Benjamin Leland Mahaffey  
990b Rosie Mahaffey  
990c Ezra Mahaffey  
990d John T. Mahaffey  
990e Beatrice Mahaffey  
990f Woodrow Mahaffey

- (a) William A. Mahaffey, son of Benjamin and Elvira Mahaffey, married Bertha Mohon. Their children:

990g William A. Mahaffey, Jr.  
990h Malcolm Mahaffey  
990i Carolyn Mahaffey

- aa. William A. Mamaffey, Jr., son of William A. and Bertha Mahaffey, married Willie B. Daughdrill. Their children:

990j William Carl Mahaffey  
990k Alva Jean Mahaffey

- bb. Malcolm Mahaffey, son of William A. and Bertha Mahaffey, married Marie Reynolds. Their children:

990l Shelly Mahaffey

- cc. Carolyn Marie Mahaffey, daughter of William A. and Bertha Mahaffey, married Charles Ray Douglas.

See James Bailey Douglas Family.

- (b) Benjamin Leland Mahaffey, son of Benjamin and Elvira Mahaffey, married Mary Lillian Mohon. Their children:

990m Edna Mahaffey  
990n Fay Mahaffey  
990p Albert Paul Mahaffey

- aa. Edna Mahaffey, daughter of Benjamin Leland and Mary Lillian Mahaffey, married Robert Lee Calhoun. Their children:

991a Diane Calhoun  
991b Debbie Sue Calhoun

- bb. Fay Mahaffey, daughter of Benjamin Leland and Mary Lillian Mahaffey, married Fred Furr. Their children:

991c Robert Furr  
991d Patricia Ann Furr

- cc. Albert Paul Mahaffey, son of Benjamin Leland and Mary Lillian Mahaffey, married Eula Neal. Their children:

991e Teresa Fay Mahaffey



(c) Rosie Mahaffey, daughter of Benjamin and Elvira Mahaffey, married Leland Boone. Their children:

991f Charles Ray Boon  
991g Leland Boone, Jr.

aa. Charles Ray Boone, son of Leland and Rosie Boone, married Marie Foster. Their children:

991h Rosemary Boone  
991i Linda Boone

bb. Leland Boone, Jr., son of Leland and Rosie Boone, married Anita Daughdrill. Their children:

991j Lynn Boone

(d) Ezra Mahaffey, son of Benjamin and Elvira Mahaffey, married Dolly Flowers. Their children:

991k Bennie Ray Mahaffey  
991l Floyd Mahaffey

(e) John T. Mahaffey, son of Benjamin and Elvira Mahaffey, married Vernell Daughdrill. Their children:

991m Janie Pearl Mahaffey  
991n Bitsy Mahaffey

aa. Janie Pearl Mahaffey, daughter of John T. and Vernell Mahaffey, married Barney King. Their children:

991p Phyllis King

(f) Beatrice Mahaffey, daughter of Benjamin and Elvira Mahaffey, married Martin Ehde. Their children.

991q Martin Ehde, Jr.  
991r Carol Faye Erde  
991s John Ehde

aa. Martin Ehde, Jr., son of Martin and Beatrice Ehde, married in Minnesota. He os a Baptist Minister now in Calofirnia.

No further information on his family.

(g) Woodrow Mahaffey, son of Benjamin and Elvira Mahaffey, married Edna Phalzer. Their children:

991t Robert Mahaffey  
991u Steve Mahaffey  
991v Rosemary Mahaffey  
991w James Mahaffey  
991x Marie Mahaffey  
991y John Mahaffey

No further information on the Mahaffey Family.



H. James Baily Douglas, son of Joel and Priscilla Douglas, married first, Malsey Carlisle, and after her death married Mrs. Matilda Ann White. He lived and reared his family near the present town of Sontag. He was a farmer. He has the largest number of descendants of any of the children of Joel Douglas, almost as many as all the others combined. Their children:

992	John H. Douglas	b. February 16,	1874
993	Jesse M. Douglas	b. October 4,	1876
994	Joe E. Douglas	b. April 6,	1881
995	Thomas Douglas		
996	James Baily Douglas, Jr.	b. November 24,	1886
997	Charles H. Douglas	b. August 26,	1889
998	Luther A. Douglas	b. September 11,	1893
999	Etta Douglas		
1000	Addie Belle Douglas		
1001	Anna Douglas		

a. John H. Douglas, son of James Baily and Malsey Douglas, married Maggie Case, and after her death married Sarah Boone. He lives near Bassfield, Mississippi, and is still fairly active at 86 years of age. He has the largest family of children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren of any of the family. He farmed and followed sawmill work most of his life and is now retired. Their children:

1002	Samuel Douglas	b. September 18,	1892
1003	Elva Douglas		
1004	Thomas Douglas	b. September 17,	1897
1005	Nina Douglas		
1006	Horace Douglas	b. December 30,	1902
1007	Hollis Douglas	b. January 12,	1906
1008	Johnie Douglas		
1009	Alton Douglas	b. September 28,	1910
1010	Sara Lee Douglas		
1011	Reecie Douglas		
1012	Ruil Douglas	b. October 29,	1913
1913	Vernon Douglas	b. July 16,	1908

(a) Samuel Douglas, son of John and Maggie Douglas, married first, Cleta Robins, and after her death married Maggie Robins. He has the distinction of having the largest number of children of any member of the family in its entire history. He lives near Bassfield, Mississippi, and is a Plantation Manager. Their children:

1014	James Case Douglas		
1015	Bennie Douglas		
1016	Vondel Douglas	b. January 19,	1922
1017	Bessie Douglas	b. January 6,	1924
1018	Connie Douglas	b. February 19,	1926
1019	Agnes Douglas	b. July 20,	1928



1020	Maurice Douglas	b. January 31,	1937
1021	Christine Douglas	b. August 12,	1939
1022	Juanita Douglas	b. August 2,	1941
1023	Ann Douglas	b. August 8,	1943
1024	Brenda Douglas	b. May 13,	1945
1025	Wayne Douglas	b. September 21,	1946
1026	Joelane Douglas	b. November 24,	1947
1027	Sylvester Douglas	b. August 30,	1949
1028	Vickey Douglas	b. May 27,	1951
1029	Bobbie Irene Douglas	b. February 1,	1955

aa. James Case Douglas, son of Samuel and Cleta Douglas, married Francel McNeese. He is an electrician and lives at Passcagoula, Mississippi. Their children:

1030	Fleta Jane Douglas
1031	Karen Douglas
1032	"Mickey" Douglas

bb. Bennie Douglas, son of Samuel and Cleta Douglas, married Iola Corley. He is a Maintenance Man in a sulphur mine and lives at West Columbia, Texas. Their children:

1033	Linda Douglas
------	---------------

cc. Vondel Douglas, daughter of Samuel and Cleta Douglas, married Edgar Broome. They live in Marion County, Mississippi. Their children:

1034	Judene Broome	b. June 30,	1939
1035	William Edgar Broome	b. June 16,	1941
1036	Samuel Ray Broome	b. July 15,	1943
1937	Larue Broome	b. May 6,	1946
1038	Merle Broome	b. November 27,	1948
1939	Ransom Broome	b. June 3,	1954

dd. Connie Douglas, daughter of Samuel and Cleta Douglas, married Jack Brown. They live at Columbia, Mississippi. Their children:

1040	Jackie Brown
1041	Jerry Brown

ee. Agnes Douglas, daughter of Samuel and Cleta Douglas, married Eugene Gordon. He is in Military Service. Their children:

1042	Samuel Gordon
1043	Deborah Lee Gordon

ff. Bessie Douglas, daughter of Samuel and Cleta Douglas, married Howard Broome. They live in Marion County, Mississippi. Their children:

1044	Robert Harold Broome	b. April 29,	1940
1045	Elsie Roberta Broome	b. May 21,	1941



1046	Vivian Mae Broome	b. October 23,	1942
1047	Nadine Broome	b. April 26,	1944
1048	Sandra Gene Broome	b. December 31,	1948
1049	Joseph Larry Broome	b. February,	1951
1049a	Justin Donald Broome	b. August 14,	1958

gg. Maurice Douglas, daughter of Samuel and Cleta Douglas, married Osborn Rutland. Their children:

1049b	Osborn Rutland, Jr.	b. March 13,	1958
1049c	Howard Neal Rutland	b. July 29,	1961

(b) Elva Douglas, daughter of John and Maggie Dougles, married Robert Childers. They live at Ponchatula, Louisiana. Their children:

1050	Johnnie Vere Childers
1051	Thomas Earl Childers
1052	Melvin R. Childers
1053	Milton Childers
1054	Mack Childers
1055	James Childers
1056	Jack Childers
1057	Hezzie Carl Childers
1058	Joyce Childers

aa. Johnnie Vere Childers, son of Robert and Elva Childers, married Gladys Margaret Murrell. They live at Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Their children:

1059	Mary Jeannette Childers
1060	Barbara Ann Childers
1061	Johnny Merle Childers

(aa) Mary Jeannette Childers, daughter of Johnnie Vere and Gladys Childers, married Alvin D. Decuir. Their children:

1062	John Ludovic Decuir	b. June 30,	1956
------	---------------------	-------------	------

bb. Thomas Earl Childers, son of Robert and Elva Childers, married Joan Mary Hall of London, England. They live at Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Their children:

1063 Rose Mary Childers

cc. Melvin R. Childers, son of Robert and Elva Childers. He lives in Washington, D.C.

No information on this family.

dd. Milton Childers, son of Robert and Elva Childers, married Jerry Hebert. They live in New Orleans, Louisiana. Their children:

1064 Robert Childers



ff. Mack Childers, son of Robert and Elva Childers, married Lotte Bertha Marie of Wolgart, Germany. They live in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Their children:

- 1065 Heidi Marie Childers—born in Berlin, Germany
- 1066 Henry Robert Childers—born in Berlin, Germany
- 1067 Michael Larry Childers
- 1068 Dennis Andrew Childers

gg. James Childers, son of Robert and Elva Childers, lives in New Orleans, Louisiana. We have no further information on him.

hh. Jack Childers, son of Robert and Elva Childers, lives in New Orleans, Louisiana. We have no further information on him.

ii. Joyce Elizabeth Childers, daughter of Robert and Elva Childers, married Ewell Edward Achord. They live in Bogalusa, Louisiana. Their children:

- 1069 Constance Jeane Achord

(c) Thomas Douglas, son of John and Maggie Douglas, married Jewel Harvey. He is a road foreman and they live near Prentiss, Mississippi. Their children:

1070	Garland Douglas	b. May 27,	1919
1071	Jewel Dean Douglas	b. October 8,	1920
1072	Garvin Douglas	b. January 7,	1922
1073	Ellis Douglas	b. September 12,	1923
1074	Hilda May Douglas	b. April 12,	1928
1075	Charles Douglas	b. August 1,	1930
1076	John Douglas	b. April 20,	1933
1077	Annie Laurie Douglas	b. November 12,	1934
1078	Eugene Douglas	b. September 7,	1936
1079	Phillip Morris Douglas	b. June 28,	1939

aa. Garland Douglas, son of Thomas and Jewel Douglas, married Goldie Jones. They live in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

- 1080 Nancy Douglas
- 1081 Thomas Douglas
- 1082 "Butch" Douglas

bb. Garvin Douglas, son of Thomas and Jewel Douglas, married Eunice Stuckey. They live in Columbia, Mississippi. Their children:

- 1083 Kenneth Douglas
- 1084 Robert Earl Douglas
- 1085 Garvin Douglas, Jr.
- 1086 Linda Douglas
- 1087 Dorothy Faye Douglas



cc. Ellis Douglas, son of Thomas and Jewel Douglas, married Sue Butler. He is an oil driller and lives at Prentiss, Mississippi. Their children:

- 1088 Robert Douglas
- 1089 Linda Sue Douglas

dd. Jewel Dean Douglas, daughter of Thomas and Jewel Douglas, married William Jenkins. They live at Prentiss, Mississippi. Their children:

- 1090 Dorris Nell Jenkins
- 1091 William Jenkins
- 1092 Peggy Gene Jenkins
- 1093 Dona Jenkins
- 1094 Donnie Jenkins

ee. May Douglas, daughter of Thomas and Jewel Douglas, married Webb Bridges. They live at Prentiss, Mississippi. Their children:

- 1095 Judy Bridges
- 1096 James Bridges
- 1097 Joan Bridges
- 1098 Joe Bridges

ff. Annie Laurie Douglas, daughter of Thomas and Jewel Douglas, married Percy Lee Rampshire. They live at Prentiss, Mississippi. Their children:

- 1099 John Thomas Rampshire
- 1100 Ronnie Rampshire

gg. Eugene Douglas, son of Thomas and Jewel Douglas, married Martha Nell Bayless. They live at Prentiss, Mississippi. No children.

hh. Charles Douglas, son of Thomas and Jewel Douglas, married Patsy Terrell. They live at Prentiss, Mississippi. Their children:

- 1101 Mitchell Douglas
- 1102 Deborah Douglas

ii. John Douglas, son of Thomas and Jewel Douglas, married Shirley Magee. Their children:

- 1103 John Douglas, Jr.

(d) Horace Douglas, son of John and Maggie Douglas, married Ruby Childers. He is a Bus Driver and lives at Plaquemine, Louisiana. Their children:

1104 Amy Louise Douglas	b. April 9,	1923
1105 Ollie Mae Douglas	b. February 7,	1925
1106 Earlene Douglas	b. April 8,	1927
1107a Horace B. Douglas, Jr.	b. September 27,	1937
1107 Thomas John Douglas	b. November 12,	1942



aa. Amy Louise Douglas, daughter of Horace and Ruby Douglas, married John Valenti. Their children:

1108 Owen Douglas Valenti                    b. July 27,                    1942

bb. Ollie Mae Douglas, daughter of Horace and Ruby Douglas, married Charles Vincent Congelasi. Their children:

1109 Joseph Charles Congelasi                    b. April 1,                    1950  
1110 Nancy Susan Congelasi                    b. April 5,                    1951  
1110a Ruby Jewel Congelasi                    b. December 7,                    1960

cc. Earlene Douglas, daughter of Horace and Ruby Douglas, married Charles D. DiBenedetto. Their children:

1111 Claudia Mae DiBenedetto                    b. July 9,                    1947  
1112 Ruby Charlene DiBenedetto                    b. March 8,                    1950  
1113 Russell DiBenedetto                    b. November 22,                    1951  
1114 Louise Alene DiBenedetto                    b. December 12,                    1952  
1115 Diane DiBenedetto                    b. January 22,                    1954

(e) Hollis Douglas, son of John and Maggie Douglas, married Velma McRaney. He lives near Sumrall, Mississippi, and is with the State Highway Department. Their children:

1116 John Neal Douglas                    b. May 16,                    1924  
1117 Maggie Rose Douglas                    b. December 7,                    1927  
1118 Vernon Louis Douglas                    b. April 27,                    1930  
1119 Sara Alma Douglas                    b. August 26,                    1932  
1120 Letha Mae Douglas                    b. October 20,                    1934  
1121 Elizabeth Douglas                    b. September 1,                    1936  
1122 Christine Douglas                    b. December 5,                    1938  
1123 Annie Joe Douglas                    b. September 25,                    1940  
1124 Volton Douglas                    b. September 5,                    1942  
1125 V. E. Douglas                    b. January 19,                    1947

aa. John Neal Douglas, son of Hollis and Velma Douglas, married Mildred Davis. He is with the G. M. & O. Railroad Company and lives at Union, Mississippi. Their children:

1126 John Robert Dougles                    b. November 18,                    1944  
1127 Clydelia Douglas                    b. November 7,                    1950

bb. Maggie Rose Douglas, daughter of Hollis and Velma Douglas, married Clyde Smith. They live at Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Their children:

1128 Darwin Smith                    b. June 30,                    1944  
1129 Barbara Ann Smith                    b. December 26,                    1946  
1130 Dwain Smith                    b. February 9,                    1950  
1131 Dan Smith                    b. February 10,                    1953  
1131a Beverly Smith                    b. September 9,                    1956  
1131b Beth Smith                    b. July 29,                    1957



cc. Vernon Louis Douglas, son of Hollis and Velma Douglas, married Marie Richardson. They live at Mobile, Alabama. Their children:

1132 Galye Douglas	b. October 5,	1953
1133 Evelyn Douglas	b. November 16,	1955
1134 Peggy Bernice Douglas	b. January 31,	1957
1134a Lynn Douglas	b. November 11,	1959

dd. Sara Alma Douglas, daughter of Hollis and Velma Douglas, married B. W. Thomas. Their children:

1135 Brenda Thomas	b. May 6,	1948
1136 Randy Thomas	b. January 6,	1955

ee. Letha Mae Douglas, daughter of Hollis and Velma Douglas, married Ronny Bennett. They live at Columbia, Mississippi. Their children:

1137 Margaret Faye Bennett	b. November 16,	1951
1138 Rendel Bennett	b. November 24,	1953
1139 Roger Bennett	b. July 6,	1955
1139a Ronnie Bennett	b. January 25,	1958
1139b Rhonda Bennett	b. May 13,	1960

ff. Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of Hollis and Velma Douglas, married Braxton Smith. They live at Pascagoula, Mississippi. Their children:

1140 Don Smith	b. April 2,	1953
1141 David Smith	b. January 19,	1955

gg. Christine Douglas, daughter of Hollis and Velma Douglas, married J. T. Bates. Their children:

1141a Maralyn Bates	b. May 4,	1954
1142 Tony Bates	b. August 26,	1955
1142a Ledell Bates	b. September 29,	1957
1142b Velida Bates	b. September 20,	1960

(f) Alton Douglas, son of John and Maggie Douglas, married Janie Windham. They live in Lamar County near Sunnall. He is a Cement Contractor in New Orleans, Louisiana. Their children:

1143 Evon Douglas	b. September 5,	1937
1144 Winston Douglas	b. January 21,	1942

(g) Sara Lee Douglas, daughter of John and Maggie Douglas, married Everett Haddox. He is a farmer and they live in Marion County, near Columbia. Their children:

1145 Tiny Lois Haddox
1146 Ruil Haddox
1147 Harold Haddox
1148 John Henry Haddox
1149 Joseph Haddox
1150 Mary Frances Haddox



(h) Reecie Douglas, son of John and Maggie Douglas, married Thelma Gandy. He served with the Infantry in the South Pacific in World War II, and was wounded on Leyte. He lives in Lamar County, near Sumrall. He is a Minister and works during the week in a furniture factory. Their children:

1151	Reecie Douglas, Jr.	b. October 14,	1945
1152	Sharon Diane Douglas	b. November 26,	1949
1153	Melenda Douglas	b. May 26,	1951
1154	Janis Douglas	b. August 6,	1953

(i) Ruil Clyde Douglas, son of John and Maggie Douglas, married Bernadine Annette Anthony. He served in the European Theatre during World War II with General Patton's famous army. He lives at Madisonville, Louisiana and works in the Shipyard. Their children:

1155	Ruil Clyde Douglas, Jr.	b. January 20,	1939
1156	Ruby Annette Douglas	b. July 29,	1941
1157	Michael Atwood Douglas	b. October 6,	1946
1158	John Henry Douglas	b. January 14,	1948
1159	Richard Bernard Douglas	b. April 25,	1952
1160	David Mark Douglas	b. October 6,	1953
1160a	Rosanne Marie Douglas	b. March 8,	1958

aa. Ruil Clyde Douglas, Jr., son of Ruil Clyde and Bernadine Annette Douglas, married Roberta LeAbate. Their children:

1160b	Gary Clyde Douglas	b. September 11,	1959
1160c	Steven William Douglas	b. February 21,	1961

(j) Vernon Douglas, son of John H. and Maggie Douglas, married Maude Grice. He lives in Marion County near Columbia, Mississippi. He is a farmer and cattle grower. Their children:

1161	G. D. Douglas	b. April 5,	1927
1162	Gladys Douglas	b. September 22,	1929
1163	James Alton Douglas	b. June 22,	1931
1164	Chester Douglas	b. November 22,	1933
1165	Billie Ray Douglas	b. March 10,	1936

aa. G. D. Douglas, son of Vernon and Maude Douglas, married Nell Spikes. He is a farmer and cattle grower, near Columbia, Mississippi. Their children:

1165a	Mary Nita Douglas	b. September 3,	1946
1165b	Linda Kay Douglas	b. August 14,	1948
1165c	Brenda Faye Douglas	b. August 14,	1948

bb. Gladys Douglas, daughter of Vernon and Maude Douglas, married James R. Robertson. They live in New Orleans, Louisiana. Their children:

1165e	Glenda Diane Robertson	b. September 18,	1949
1165f	Richey Douglas Robertson	b. August 11,	1951



cc. James Alton Douglas, son of Vernon and Maude Douglas, married Willice Magee. He is a salesman, and they live in Bay Town, Texas. Their children:

1165g Sundra Gean Douglas	b. March 9,	1951
1165h William Michael Douglas	b. January 14,	1953
1165i Debbie Lynn Douglas	b. August 27,	1954

dd. Chester Lee Douglas, son of Vernon and Maude Douglas, married Martha \_\_\_\_\_. He is a farmer and raises cattle near Columbia, Mississippi. Their children:

1165j David Louis Douglas	b. July 2,	1953
1165k Shela Gail Douglas	b. July 18,	1954
1165l Martha Sue Douglas	b. February 27,	1957
1165m Chester Lee Douglas Jr.	b. May	1960

b. Jesse M. Douglas, son of James Baily and Malsey Douglas, married first, Pearl Ann White, and after her death, married Sudie Honea. He was a farmer and Rural Mail Carrier, and lived near Sontag, Mississippi. He is distinctive in that he educated his large family, offering each of them a college education. He sent the largest number of children to college of any member of the entire family. Their children:

1166 Herbert Douglas	b. October 29,	1900
1167 Benona H. Douglas	b. November 3,	1903
1168 William Thurmond Douglas	b. June 9,	1905
1169 Pearl Lee Douglas	b. November 10,	1907
1170 Rubyé Douglas	b. May 26,	1911
1171 Jewel Elizabeth Douglas	b. April 22,	1914
1172 Inez Douglas	b. October 16,	1916
1173 Charlene Douglas	b. March 20,	1919
1174 Chrystine Douglas	b. Oetober 16,	1923
1175 Frances Douglas	b. May 20,	1926
1176 Dorothy Nell Douglas	b. November 19,	1928

(a) Herbert Douglas, son of Jesse M. and Pearl Ann Douglas, married Delia Sutton. They live at Brookhaven, Mississippi. He is Dispatcher for the Illinois Central Railroad. Their children:

1177 Charles Herbert Douglas	b. December 2,	1926
1178 James Ray Douglas	b. October 13,	1931

aa. Charles Herbert Douglas, son of Herbert and Delia Douglas, married Jane Long. He teaches in the Music Department of the University of Georgia. Their children:

1179 Daron Douglas	b. May 15,	1950
1180 Carolyn Douglas	b. December 12,	1953

bb. James Ray Douglas, son of Herbert and Delia Douglas, is a C.P.A. and lives in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Not married.



(b) Benona H. Douglas, son of Jesse M. and Pearl Ann Douglas, married Nell Rich. He is a Rural Mail Carrier and lives in Monticello, Mississippi. Their children:

1181	Ben Harold Douglas	b. February 20,	1935
1182	Lester Paul Douglas	b. January 12,	1937
1183	Mary Ellen Douglas	b. August 30,	1939

aa. Ben Harold Douglas, son of Benona H. and Nell Douglas, married Jo Ann Rutland, born September 10, 1935. They live in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1184	Pamela Jo Douglas	b. August 19,	1954
1184a	Ben Harold Douglas, Jr.	b. October 21,	1958

bb. Lester Paul Douglas, son of Benona H. and Nell Douglas ,married Patricia Thames, born June 5, 1941. Their children:

1184b	Sharon Patricia Douglas	b. January 17,	1960
-------	-------------------------	----------------	------

cc. Mary Ellen Douglas, daughter of Benona H. and Nell Douglas, married James R. Thames, born January 15, 1935. Their children:

1184c	Debroah Eileen Thames	b. March 9,	1961
-------	-----------------------	-------------	------

(c) William Thurman Douglas, son of Jesse M. and Pearl Ann Douglas, married Berteal Langston, born November 13, 1907. He is a graduate of Mississippi College and has the M.A. Degree in Mathematics from the University of Alabama, and has taught Mathematics in high school and college for a number of years. He was part-time professor of Mathematics at Mississippi College for several years, and at present holds the same position in Hinds Junior College. He is also Supervisor of Mail Dispatchers with the U.S. Post Office at Jackson, Mississippi. She teaches in the Clinton Public School System. They live in the suburbs of Jackson, near Clinton, Mississippi. Their children:

1185	Marion Douglas	b. August 13,	1930
1186	Nanette Douglas	b. October 13,	1936
1187	William Thurman Douglas, Jr.	b. May 6,	1939
1188	Amylou Douglas	b. April 11,	1948

aa. Marion Douglas, daughter of William T. and Berteal Douglas, married Robert A. Sandifer, born November 11, 1930. They both graduated from Mississippi College. He has his Master's Degree in Science from L.S.U. and is in the Computing Department of Continental Oil Company at Ponca City, Oklahoma. She has her Master's Degree in Library Science from the University of Illinois and has worked in the city libraries of Jackson, Mississippi, and Fort Worth, Texas. They live in Ponca City, Oklahoma. Their children:

1188a	Bobette Sandifer	b. April 17,	1953
1188b	James David Sandifer	b. September 28,	1956



bb. Nanette Douglas, daughter of William T. and Berteal Douglas, married Jack Elliot Tyler, born May 9, 1930. He is doing his graduate work in Oklahoma State University at Ponca City, Oklahoma. She is a graduate of Mississippi College and is doing Mathematical Research with the Continental Oil Company. They live at Ponea City, Oklahoma. Their children:

b. October 28, 1961

ce. William Thurman Douglas, Jr., son of William T. and Bertieal Douglas, married Martha Glynn Mangum, born November 12, 1940. He is a graduate of Mississippi College and is doing research work in the Naval Weapons Laboratory at Dahlgren, Virginia, while working on his graduate work at the University of Virginia. They live at Dahlgren, Virginia. No children.

(d) Pearl Lee Douglas, son of Jesse M. and Pearl Ann Douglas, married Barnie Houston, born January 6, 1907. He is Civilian Personnel Manager at Brooksley Air Field. They live in Mobile, Alabama. Their children:

1189 John Boyd Douglas b. January 17, 1934

b. January 17, 1934

aa. John Boyd Douglas, son of Pearl Lee and Barnie Douglas, married Barbara Ann Baker, born August 31, 1936.

(e) Ruby Douglas, daughter of Jesse M. and Pearl Ann Douglas, married Carl Cagle, born April 30, 1911. They live at Corpus Christi, Texas, where she teaches. Their children:

1190 Carl Cagle, Jr. b. August 14, 1929

1191 Pearl Marlene Cagle b. July 6, 1933

1192 Diane Cagle b. December 6, 1946

aa. Carl Cagle, Jr., son of Carl and Rubye Cagle, married Jeanette Dillon, born June 6, 1931. Their children:

1193 Jan Cagle b. October 16, 1949

1194 James Carl Cagle b. December 11, 1951

bb. Pearl Marlene Cagle, daughter of Carl and Rubye Cagle, married Roy Yocham, born December 26, 1928. Their children:

1195 Deborah Kay Yocham b. March 17, 1952

1196 Linda Inez Yocham b. July 9, 1954

(f) Jewel Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of Jesse M. and Pearl Ann Douglas, married Lewis Francis Bounds, born December 4, 1907. Their children:

1197 Lewis Douglas Bounds b. August 7 1937

1198 Frances Elizabeth Bounds b. December 22, 1938

1199 Patricia A. Bounds b. December 14, 1940

1200 Jack M. Bounds b. July 14, 1942

1201 Joyee M. Bounds b. September 22, 1943



(g) Inex Douglas, daughter of Jesse M. and Pearl Ann Douglas, married Champ Ferris Phillip, born October 17, 1912. They live at Corpus Christi, Texas, and she teaches in a private school. Their children:

1202 Ruby Ann Phillips	b. April 8,	1948
1202a Billie Charlene Phillips	b. December 3,	1957

(h) Charlene Douglas, daughter of Jesse M. and Pearl Ann Douglas, married William Henslee, born December 25, 1913. He is an accountant for an oil company. They live at Corpus Christi, Texas. Their children:

1203 Howard Henslee	b. November 21,	1943
---------------------	-----------------	------

(i) Chrystine Douglas, daughter of Jesse M. and Susie Douglas, married A. E. Roberts, born August 13, 1920. They live at Camden, New Jersey. Their children:

1204 Susan Roberts	b. August 22,	1946
1205 Charlyne Roberts	b. November 29,	1950

(j) Frances Douglas, daughter of Jesse M. and Susie Douglas, married Roy Salley. They live at Gulfport, Mississippi. Their children:

1206 Douglas Salley	b. November 19,	1948
1207 Joe Salley	b. August 9,	1951

(k) Dorothy Nell Douglas, daughter of Jesse M. and Susie Douglas, married Loland Leroy Cummings, born September 22, 1931. Their children:

1208 Jesse Leroy Cummings	b. March 26,	1952
1209 Daniel J. Cummings	b. February 6,	1954
1210 Joy Colleen Cummings	b. January 23,	1957
1210a Kenneth Bryan Cummings	b. January 6,	1958

c. Joe E. Douglas, son of James Baily and Malsey Douglas, married Molly Honea. Their children:

1211 Lavonia Douglas	b. September 6,	1899
1212 Lillie Douglas	b. November 26,	1901
1213 James Douglas	b. January 27,	1904
1214 Ed Douglas	b. July 8,	1908
1215 Albert Douglas	b. June 2,	1912
1216 Claude Douglas	b. August 11,	1906
1217 Ethel Douglas	b. January 23,	1915
1218 Calvin Douglas	b. August 23,	1917
1219 Dewey Douglas	b. April 25,	1920



(a) Lavonia Douglas, daughter of Joe E. and Molly Douglas, married Estus Yates. Their children:

- 1220 Joseph William Yates
- 1221 Edward Basie Yates
- 1222 James Lafayette Yates
- 1223 Mary Arline Yates

aa. Joseph William Yates, son of Estus and Lavonia Yates, married Thelma Turnage. Their children:

- 1224 Charles Edwin Yates
- 1225 Willie Rae Yates
- 1226 Venata Yates
- 1227 Joe Yates

bb. Edward Basie Yates, son of Estus and Lavonia Yates, married Harriet Robbins. Their children:

- 1228 Gale Yates
- 1229 Karen Yates
- 1230 Brenda Yates

cc. James Lafayette Yates, son of Estus and Lavonia Yates, is a Baptist Minister. He is a graduate of Mississippi College, and doing graduate work at the New Orleans Baptist Seminary.

dd. Mary Arlene Yates, daughter of Estus and Lavonia Yates is a graduate of Mississippi College, and is teaching Mathematics in the Pascagoula High School at Pascagoula, Mississippi.

(b) Lillie Douglas, daughter of Joe and Molly Douglas, married Mose White. Their children:

- 1231 Eugene White

aa. Eugene White, son of Mose and Lillie White, married Lozelle Allbritton. Their children:

- 1232 Benjamin Eugene White

(c) James Douglas, son of Joe E. and Molly Douglas, married Ollie Smith. He is a merchant in Sontag, Mississippi. Their children:

- 1233 Dora Nell Douglas
- 1234 Robert Douglas
- 1235 William Douglas
- 1236 Carroll Douglas

aa. Dora Nell Douglas, daughter of James and Ollie Douglas, married W. J. Hamilton. Their children:

- 1237 Wylie Hamilton
- 1238 Jean Hamilton
- 1239 Dennis Hamilton



bb. Robert Douglas, son of James and Ollie Douglas, married Alberta Moak. Their children:

1240 Jerry Douglas

cc. William Douglas, son of James and Ollie Douglas, married Jacqueline White. No children.

(d) Ed Douglas, son of Joe E. and Molly Douglas, married Ollie Smith. They live in Hattiesburg, Mississippi, where he is a Railroad Section Foreman. Their children:

1241 Mary Douglas

1242 Ida Douglas

1243 Fay Ann Douglas

1244 Gladys Merle Douglas

1245 Paul Edward Douglas

1246 Jewelene Douglas

aa. Mary Douglas, daughter of Ed and Ollie Douglas, married Jake Robbins. Their children:

1247 Earlene Robbins

1248 Jake Robbins, Jr.

bb. Ida Douglas, daughter of Ed and Ollie Douglas married Lloyd Ainsworth. Their children:

1249 Wilkie Ainsworth

1250 Cynthia Ainsworth

cc. Fay Ann Douglas, daughter of Ed and Ollie Douglas, married John McCrocklin. Their children:

1251 Mitchell McCrocklin

1252 Linda Diane McCrocklin

dd. Gladys Merle Douglas, daughter of Ed and Ollie Douglas, married George Glynn Tyrone. Their children:

1253 George Glynn Tyrone, Jr.

(e) Claude Douglas, son of Joe E. and Molly Douglas, married Tina Clibuen. He is a carpenter and lives at Columbia, Mississippi. Their children:

1254 Alice Douglas

1255 Leland Douglas

1256 Lutie Fay Douglas

1257 Billy Gene Douglas

(f) Albert Douglas, son of Joe E. and Molly Douglas, married Bessie Mae Rugledge. He is a machinist in Houston, Mississippi. Their children:

1258 Nellie Yvette Douglas

1259 Howard Douglas

1260 Valorie Douglas



(g) Ethel Douglas, daughter of Joe E. and Molly Douglas, married first, Alton Evans. After his death, she married Leon Johnston. Their children:

- 1261 Ernestine Evans
- 1262 Hollene Johnston
- 1263 Paul Johnston
- 1264 Maek Johnston
- 1265 Franklin Johnston
- 1266 Bliss Johnston
- 1267 Leroy Johnston
- 1268 Joe Johnston
- 1269 \_\_\_\_\_ Johnston

(h) Calvin Douglas, son of Joe E. and Molly Douglas, married Louise Terry. Their children:

- 1270 \_\_\_\_\_ Douglas
- 1271 Dorothy Douglas
- 1272 Linda Douglas
- 1273 Joe Douglas
- 1274 Wendell Douglas
- 1275 \_\_\_\_\_ Douglas

- (i) Dewey Douglas, son of Joe E. and Molly Douglas, married Evelyn Allen. Unable to obtain names of children.
- (j) Thomas Douglas, son of Joe E. and Molly Douglas, died as a child.

d. James Bailey Douglas, son of James Bailey and Malsey Douglas, married Jennie Elizabeth Hedgepeth. They live at Sontag, Mississippi. Their children:

- |                              |                 |      |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| 1276 Jessie Olivia Douglas   | b. April 9,     | 1911 |
| 1277 Bertie Douglas          | b. November 18, | 1912 |
| 1278 Addie Mae Douglas       | b. July 29,     | 1915 |
| 1279 Homer Lee Douglas       | b. October 19,  | 1917 |
| 1280 Sallie Douglas          | b. January 3,   | 1919 |
| 1281 Bennie Franklin Douglas | b. January 9,   | 1921 |
| 1282 James Bailey, III       | b. August 2,    | 1924 |
| 1283 Bobbie Nell Douglas     | b. July 21,     | 1927 |
| 1284 Charles Ray Douglas     | b. May 7,       | 1930 |

(a) Jessie Olivia Douglas, daughter of James Bailey and Jennie Douglas, married Eli Honea. They live at Sontag, Mississippi and he is a farmer. Their children:

- |                      |                 |      |
|----------------------|-----------------|------|
| 1285 Adelle Honea    | b. August 18,   | 1929 |
| 1286 Calvin Honea    | b. November 18, | 1930 |
| 1287 Hilda Ray Honea | b. June 8,      | 1934 |
| 1288 Nelda Mae Honea | b. January 13,  | 1936 |



aa. Adelle Honea, daughter of Eli and Jessie Honea, married Jack Smith. Their children:

1289	Lnda Gayle Smith	b. July 14,	1948
1290	Rickey Jack Smith		
1291	Ronald Wayne Smith		

bb. Calvin Honea, son of Eli and Jessie Honea, married Kathrine Sue Smith. Their children:

1291d	Timothy Honea	b. December 30,	1956
-------	---------------	-----------------	------

(b) Bertie Douglas, daughter of James Bailey and Jennis Douglas, married John Estus White. They live at Sontag, Mississippi Their children:

1292	Maxine White	b. November 28,	1930
1293	Bettie Pearl White	b. March 15,	1935
1294	John Estus White, Jr.	b. February 9,	1932
1295	Bonnie Fay White	b. May 26,	1937
1296	Benjie White	b. June 8,	1943

aa. Maxine White, daughter of John Estus and Bertie White, married Hubert Yates. Their children:

1297	Jimmie Yates	b. November 8,	1950
1297a	Kathy Yates	b. April 9,	1957

bb. Bettie Pearl White, daughter of John Estus and Mertie White, married Charles Terry. Their children:

1297b	Mitchell Terry	b. May 10,	1958
-------	----------------	------------	------

cc. John Estus White, Jr., son of John Estus and Bertie White, married Carolyn Herrington. Their children:

1297c	John Carl White	b. October 8,	1959
1297d	Teresa White	b. April 23,	1961

(c) Addie Mae Douglas, daughter of James Bailey and Jennie Douglas, married Roderick Turnage. He works for the Continental Can Company in Jackson, Mississippi. They live at Clinton, Mississippi. Their children:

1298	Donald Turnage	b. February 19,	1942
1299	Joyce Turnage	b. October 4,	1946

(d) Homer Lee Douglas, son of James Bailey and Jennie Douglas, married Maurice Johnston. He is employed by the Continental Can Company. They live at Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1300	Patricia Ann Douglas	b. December 25,	1941
1301	Gerald Wayne Douglas	b. July 28,	1947
1302	Rita Douglas	b. April 16,	1955
1303	Nita Douglas	b. April 16,	1955
1303a	Janet Douglas	b. July 19,	1960



(e) Bennie Franklin Douglas, son of James Bailey and Jennie Douglas, married Louise Carver. Their children:

1304	David Douglas	b. April 12,	1948
1305	Roy Douglas	b. January 20,	1950
1306	Shirley Douglas	b. September 8,	1955

(f) Sallie Douglas, daughter of James Bailey and Jennie Douglas, married Amon Whiddon. Their children:

1307	Michael Whiddon	b. September 3,	1952
1307a	Roger Whiddon	b. February 4,	1957
1307b	Libby Whiddon	b. March 16,	1958

(g) James Bailey Douglas, III, son of James Bailey and Jennie Douglas, married Eddie Mae Terry. They live in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1308	Clayton Douglas	b. January 8,	1946
1309	Donald Douglas	b. June 29,	1950
1310	Lea Beth Douglas	b. June 26,	1956

(h) Bobbie Nell Douglas, daughter of James Bailey and Jennie Douglas, married Albel Spikes. He is employed by the Knox Glass Company. They live at Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1311	Sandra Spikes	b. March 21,	1949
1312	Judy Spikes	b. March 4,	1951
1313	Harold Ray Spikes	b. June 20,	1952
1313a	Sharon Spikes	b. April 27,	1957

(i) Charles Ray Douglas, son of James Bailey and Jennie Douglas, married Carolyn Mahaffey. They live at Houston, Mississippi. Their children:

1314	Peggy Douglas	b. April 3,	1956
------	---------------	-------------	------

e. Charles H. Douglas, son of James Bailey and Matilda Ann Douglas, married Reba Cain. He lives at McComb, Mississippi, and was with the Illinois Central Railroad for many years. He has been retired from the railroad and is now serving as Mayor of McComb, Mississippi. He has been active in church and civic work in McComb for more than twenty-five years. Their children:

1315	George Harold Douglas	b. August 26,	1914
1316	Charles H. Douglas, Jr.	b. January 24,	1916
1317	Christine Douglas	b. December 9,	1922

(a) George Harold Douglas, son of Charles H. and Reba Douglas, married Jeanette Pearson. He is a Minister, a graduate of Mississippi College and the Southern Baptist Seminary, and is now Pastor of the Pinola Baptist Church, Pinola, Mississippi. Their children:

1318	Paul Jackson Douglas
------	----------------------



(b) Charles H. Douglas, Jr., son of Charles H. and Reba Douglas married Mary Campbell. They live in Fort Worth, Texas, and he is with Martins Interior Furnishing Corp. Their children:

1319 Charles H. Douglas, III  
1320 Joseph Douglas

(c) Christine Douglas, daughter of Charles H. and Reba Douglas, married W. S. Camp. He is Manager of the Air Conditioning and Heating Equipment Department of Chrysler Company, in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1321 Martha Jane Camp  
1322 Karen Camp  
1323 Roberta Camp

f. Luther A. Douglas, son of James Bailey and Matilda Ann Douglas, married Brittie Lee Jackson. He is a very successful farmer and Rural Mail Carrier. He lives near Sontag, Mississippi. Their children:

1324 Marvin E. Douglas	b. November 2,	1917
1325 Marshall T. Douglas	b. September 10,	1919
1326 Martin Luther Douglas	b. November 29,	1921
1327 Lillian A. Douglas	b. May 22,	1924
1328 Thomas Jackson Douglas	b. November 17,	1927
1329 Oscar O. Douglas	b. July 23,	1929
1330 Troy A. Douglas	b. September 11,	1931
1331 Alice Douglas	b. November 28,	1932
1332 James Sydney Douglas	b. May 16,	1934
1333 Edna Grace Douglas	b. January 22,	1936
1334 Anna Lee Douglas	b. October 30,	1939

(a) Marvin E. Douglas, son of Luther A. and Brittie Lee Douglas, married June Kimbrough. He is a Nuclear Geophysicist. He lives near Sontag, Mississippi. Their children:

1335 Vivian Lee Douglas	b. July 27,	1941
1336 Marvin Luther Douglas	b. July 8,	1943
1337 Gary Kim Douglas	b. October 8,	1955
1337a Jerry Marlon Douglas	b. November 12,	1956

aa. Vivian Lee Douglas, daughter of Marvin E. and June Douglas, married Samuel Elton Mullins. He is an assistant Nuclear Geophysicist. She is in school at Mississippi College. No children.

(b) Marshall T. Douglas, son of Luther A. and Brittie Lee Douglas, married Margie Byrd. He is a mechanic and operates a chicken farm near Sontag, Mississippi.

1338 Marshall Thurmond Douglas	b. November 25,	1953
1338a Luther Ian Douglas	b. January 28,	1958



(c) Martin Luther Douglas, son of Luther A. and Brittie Lee Douglas, married Lavelle Ratliff. He is a Minister, a graduate of Mississippi College, and is Pastor of the Pearl Valley Baptist Church near Georgetown, Mississippi. He also teaches Mathematics in the Wesson Public School. Their children:

1339	Joan Kathryn Douglas	b. January 31,	1947
1340	James Anthony Douglas	b. February 7,	1949
1341	Kenneth Wayne Douglas	b. November 19,	1952
1342	Jeanette Marie Douglas	b. July 19,	1956

(d) Lillian A. Douglas, daughter of Luther A. and Brittie Lee Douglas, married first, Harold Swilley, and second, Leon Bardwell. They live in Brookhaven, Mississippi, and operate a Cleaning and Tailoring Business. Their children:

1342a	Leon Bardwell, Jr.	b. September 17,	1951
-------	--------------------	------------------	------

(e) Thomas J. Douglas, son of Luther A. and Brittie Lee Douglas, never married. He lives with his father and is in business in Monticello, Mississippi.

(f) Oscar O. Douglas, son of Luther A. and Brittie Lee Douglas, married Helen Sanders. Their children:

1342b	Ronnie Baxter Douglas	b. September 2,	1957
1342c	Donald Eugene Douglas	b. September 4,	1958

(g) Troy A. Douglas, son of Luther A. and Brittie Lee Douglas, married Ruby Dell Howard. They live in Brookhaven, Mississippi. Their children:

1343	Keith Anding Douglas	b. June 8,	1955
1343a	Tammy Jo Douglas	b. January 21,	1958

(h) Alice Douglas, daughter of Luther A. and Brittie Lee Douglas, married George Smith. He is in Civil Service Work at Kessler Field Air Base, Biloxi, Mississippi. They live at Ocean Springs, Mississippi. Their children:

1344 Cynthia Ann Smith

(i) James Sidney Douglas, son of Luther and Brittie Lee Douglas, married Shirley Tate. He is an electrician. No children.

(j) Edna Grace Douglas, daughter of Luther A. and Brittie Lee Douglas, never married.

(k) Anna Lee Douglas, daughter of Luther A. and Brittie Lee Douglas, married James Earl Crane. Their children:

1344a	Brenda-Ann Crane	b. October 30,	1958
-------	------------------	----------------	------



g. Etta Douglas, daughter of James Bailey and Matilda Ann Douglas married C. B. Terry. Their children:

- 1345 James Benjamin Terry
- 1346 Lizzie Belle Terry
- 1347 Houston C. Terry
- 1348 Olion P. Terry
- 1349 Oscar A. Terry
- 1350 Aubie O. Terry

(a) James Benjamin Terry, son of C. B. and Etta Terry, married Mary Zella Smith. Their children:

- 1351 Irene Terry
- 1352 Hazel Terry

aa. Irene Terry, daughter of James Benjamin and Mary Zella Terry, married T. J. Jackson. Their children:

- 1353 Benjamin G. Jackson
- 1354 Thomas Ross Jackson

bb. Hazel Terry, daughter of James Benjamin and Mary Zella Terry, married Curtis Jackson. Their children:

- 1355 Jeanette Jackson
- 1356 Nancy Jackson
- 1357 Carol Jackson
- 1358 Marline Jackson

(b) Lizzie Bell Terry, daughter of C. B. and Etta Terry, married Richard A. Smith. Their children:

- 1359 Richard A. Smith, Jr.
- 1360 Wilson Eugene Smith
- 1361 Marion Holland Smith
- 1362 Mary Etta Smith

aa. Richard A. Smith, Jr., son of Richard and Lizzie Belle Smith, married Edna Bingham. Their children:

- 1363 Rickie Smith
- 1364 David Smith

bb. Wilson Eugene Smith, son of Richard A. and Lizzie Belle Smith, married Minnie Gregory. Their children:

- 1365 Wilson Eugene Smith, Jr.
- 1366 Dola Kay Smith
- 1367 Delma Smith

cc. Marion Holland Smith, son of Richard A. and Lizzie Belle Smith, married Dorothy Parker. Their children:

- 1368 Patricia Smith
- 1369 Marion Holland Smith, Jr.
- 1370 Billy Smith



dd. Mary Etta Smith, daughter of Riehard A. and Lizzie Belle Smith, married J. N. Wilsher. Their children:

- 1371 Mike Wilsher
- 1372 Gary Wilsher

(e) Houston C. Terry, son of C. B. and Etta Terry, married Hazel Starling. Their children:

- 1373 Houstene Terry
- 1374 Riehard Leroy Terry
- 1375 Robert Allen Terry
- 1376 Darlene Terry
- 1377 Elizabeth Terry

aa. Riehard Lee Terry, son of Houston and Hazel Terry, married Dude King. Their children:

- 1378 Houston Lee Terry
- 1379 James Terry
- 1380 Richard Terry
- 1381 Mike Terry
- 1382 Mark Terry
- 1383 Pamelia Ruth Terry

bb. Robert Allen Terry, son of Houston and Hazel Terry, married Archie Lou Peck. Their children:

- 1384 Robin Lou Terry
- 1385 Robert Allen Terry, Jr.,
- 1386 Rebeeca Sue Terry

ee. Darlene Terry, daughter of Houston and Hazel Terry, married Riehard Brown. No children.

(d) Olion Pearson Terry, son of C. B. and Etta Terry, married Nellie Mae Ware. Their children:

- 1387 Nelda Patricia Terry
- 1388 Richard Arlen Terry
- 1389 Dean Terry

aa. Nelda Patricia Terry, daughter of Olion P. and Nellie Mae Terry, married Verniee Robert Worden. Their children:

- 1390 Wanda Gene Worden
- 1391 Tria Nell Worden

bb. Dean Terry, son of Olion P. and Nellie Mae Terry, married Marjorie Marie Roberts. Their children:

- 1392 Riehard Lawrennee Terry
- 1393 Gene Allen Terry
- 1394 Floyd Pearson Terry

(e) Osear A. Terry, son of C. B. and Etta Terry, married Luey Golhier. Their children:

- 1395 Lois Terry
- 1396 Donald Lee Terry



aa. Lois Terry, daughter of Oscar A. and Lucy Terry, married Don Stewart. No children.

bb. Donald Lee Terry, son of Oscar A. and Lucy Terry, married Norma Jean Allen. Their children:

1397 Dennis Lane Terry

1398 Debby Lynn Terry

(f) Aubie C. Terry, daughter of C. B. and Etta Terry, married Kirby Turnage. Their children:

1399 Billie Gene Turnage

1400 Benjamin Odell Turnage

aa. Billie Gene Turnage, daughter of Aubie C. and Kirby Turnage, married Robert Adkison. Their children:

1401 James Adkinson

1402 Gloria Ann Adkinson

1403 Barry Adkinson

(g) Edgar Lee Terry, son of C. B. and Etta Terry, married Margaret Blakely. Their children:

1404 Joyce Elaine Terry

1405 Hugh Terry

1406 Margie Terry

aa. Joyce Elaine Terry, daughter of Edgar Lee and Margaret Terry, married William Wilson. No children.

bb. Hugh Terry, son of Edgar Lee and Margaret Terry, married Peggy Sue Carpenter. Their children:

1407 Tracy T. Terry

1408 Georgie Lee Terry

1409 Kristie Ann Terry

cc. Margie Terry, daughter of Edgar Lee and Margaret Terry, married Roderick Mangason. No children.

h. Addie Beile Douglas, daughter of James B. and Matilda Ann Douglas, married R. R. White. Their children:

1410. Elizabeth Louise White

(a) Elizabeth Louise White, daughter of R. R. and Addie Belle White, married first, Eton Hutson. After his death she married second, Nathan Allen. She had one child by each marriage. They are now retired and are living at Brookhaven, Mississippi. Their children:

1410a Wyonzie Hutson	b. July 24,	1927
1411 Norman Jean Allen	b. April 10,	1937

aa. Wyonzie Hutson, daughter of Eton and Elizabeth Louise Hut-



son, married R. W. Hartzell. They live in Miami, Florida. No children.

bb. Norman Jean Allen, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Louise Allen, married Jerry L. McMurry. They live in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1411a Elizabeth Deanna McMurry b. September 9, 1960

i. Anna Douglas, daughter of James B. and Matilda Ann Douglas, married Neal L. McLlland. He is a farmer and lives near Sontag, Mississippi. Their children:

1411b Jessie Myrtle McLlland	b. March 6,	1910
1412 Willie Mae McLlland	b. August 27,	1912
1413 Lane McLlland	b. January 14,	1915
1414 Maggie Lec McLlland	b. January 16,	1917
1415 S. B. McLlland	b. September 14,	1920
1416 Aubrey McLlland	b. January 2,	1922

(a) Willie Mae McLlland, daughter of Neal L. and Anna McLlland, married Milton Chuthrid. Their children:

1417 Aileen Chuthrid
1419 James Chuthrid
1419 Robert Chuthrid

(b) Lane McLlland, son of Neal L. and Anna McLlland, married Mary Edith Hannah. Their children:

1420 Leroy McLlland
1421 Charlotte McLlland

(c) Maggie Lec McLlland, daughter of Neal L. and Anna McLlland, married Sherwood Backham. Their children:

1422 Sherwood Backham, Jr.
1423 Neal Backham
1424 Aubrey Backham

(d) S. B. McLlland, son of Neal L. and Anna McLlland, married Emily \_\_\_\_\_. Their children:

1425 Jeannie McLlland
1426 Ronnie McLlland
1427 Glenn McLlland

(e) Aubrey McLlland, son of Neal L. and Anna McLlland, married Margaurite Wilson. Their children:

1428 Laney Wilson

i. Henry Douglas, son of Joel and Priscilla Douglas, died at six years of age.



## THE ELISHA DOUGLAS FAMILY

IV. Elisha Douglas, son of John and Nancy Douglas, married first, Navy Davis; after her death, he married Adaline Conn. He was a Baptist Minister. He died in Lawrence County, Mississippi ,and is buried in Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery. (See Chapter four). Their children:

1429	Elijah Putnam Douglas	b. November 12,	1938
1430	Benjamin Franklin Douglas	b. January 3,	1841
1431	Zillah Ann Douglas	b. October 16,	1843
1432	Nancy Jane Douglas	b. June 10,	1846
1433	Siciliy A. Douglas	b. March 30,	1849
1434	Mary Louisa Douglas	b. December 8,	1851
1435	William Carey Douglas	b. July 27,	1854
1436	Norval R. Douglas	b. November 25,	1859
1437	John Alexander Douglas	b. January 15,	1880
1438	Martha E. Douglas	b. October 23,	1883

A. Elijah Putnam Douglas, son of Elisha and Navy Douglas, married Elizabeth Davis. He was a Baptist Minister, living on his farm in Lincoln County near Wesson, Mississippi. For two years following his 21st birthday, he taught school and read medicine, planning to become a doctor. When the Civil War began, in 1861, he enlisted and went with his regiment, the Twelfth Mississippi, to Virginia, serving with Lee's Army throughout the War, and took part in nearly every engagement in which they participated. He was wounded several times, once on Look Out Mountain in the "Battle Above the Clouds," and at the Battle of Fort Gregg, just a few days before the surrender, he received a wound which was almost fatal. Following the war, he taught school for many years. His teaching, together with his farm, largely supported his family, while he preached to new and struggling churches until his death in 1898. His work, like that of his father, was largely missionary work. He took a leading part in the battle to abolish the saloons from Mississippi, and felt so strongly the cause of temperance, that he voted the prohibition party for many years prior to his death. He lived in the period of debates, between the leaders of church groups, on their beliefs. The Clarke-Douglas Debate, on "What is a New Testament Church?" which was published in book form attracted wide spread attention at that time. He died at his home in Lincoln County and is buried in the Davis Family Cemetery, near his home. Their children:

1439	Henry Elisha Douglas	b. January 29,	1870
1440	George Theophilus Douglas	b. April 25,	1872
1441	Edgar Theodore Douglas	b. July 4,	1874
1442	Emma Olivia Douglas	b. September 28,	1876
1443	Elijah Putnam Douglas, Jr.	b. October 28,	1878
1444	William Eugene Douglas	b. May 30,	1881

a. Henry Elisha Douglas son of Elijah P. and Elizabeth Douglas, died at six years of age.



b. George Theophilus Douglas, son of Elijah P. and Elizabeth Douglas, married Mary Ann Pierree. He was a farmer in Lincoln County for a number of years. He lived in Wesson, Mississippi for about fifteen years, until his children were through school, when he moved to New Orleans, Louisiana where he was Supervisor of Market Inspections, at the French Market, until his retirement at the age of eighty years. He lived the last seven years of his life at Clinton, Mississippi where he died. He is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Jackson, Mississippi. He had strong convictions on all matters concerning church and civic affairs, and kept abreast of world conditions until his death. Their children:

1445	Edgar Lamar Douglas	b. October 1,	1894
1446	George Hughston Douglas	b. November 30,	1896
1447	Emma Elizabeth Douglas	b. April 30,	1900
1448	Albert Pierce Douglas	b. September 3,	1901
1449	Mary Ruth Douglas	b. August 27,	1903
1450	Willard Julian Douglas	b. September 22,	1905
1451	Howard Eugene Douglas	b. March 7,	1907
1452	Kenton Hobbs Douglas	b. December 25,	1909
1453	Rowan Theophilus Douglas	b. August 27,	1912

(a) Edgar Lamar Douglas, son of George T. and Mary Ann Douglas, married Lona Rushing. They live at Clinton, Mississippi, where is Professor of Bible at Mississippi College. Prior to his coming to Mississippi College, he was pastor of Baptist Churches in Arkansas, Mississippi, and Virginia, and served as Chaplain for four years in World War II. He also served for two years in World War I. Their children:

1454	Mack Rushing Douglas	b. November 27,	1922
1455	Stancil Dodds Douglas	b. May 26,	1925
1456	Elizabeth Ann Douglas	b. December 4,	1932

aa. Maek R. Douglas, son of Edgar Lamar and Lona R. Douglas, married Aline Goodwin. He is a graduate of Mississippi College and Southwestern Baptist Seminary. He was with the Baptist Sunday School Board for three years before going into the pastorate. He is now pastor of Tower Grove Baptist Church St. Louis, Missouri. Their children:

1457	Linda Claire Douglas	b. January 24,	1951
1458	Donald Lamar Douglas	b. November 27,	1953
1459	Laura Lynn Douglas	b. January 9,	1957
1460	Joy Elaine Douglas	b. December 19,	1957

bb. Stancil Dodds Douglas, son of Edgar Lamar and Lona R. Douglas, married Minnie Mae Lennep. He is a graduate of Mississippi College and Southern School of Optometry, Memphis, Tennessee. They live in Pascagoula, Mississippi where he is a practicing Optometrist and she teaches in the Pasea-



goula Public School System. He is also Minister of Music at Eastlawn Baptist Church. Their children:

1461	Stephen Lenn Douglas	b. January 24,	1954
1462	David George Douglas	b. October 4,	1955

cc. Elizabeth Ann Douglas, daughter of Edgar Lamar and Lona R. Douglas, married George Dudley Pearce. They are both graduates of Mississippi College and he has his Degree in Law from the University of Mississippi and he has his Degree in Law from the University of Mississippi School of Law. They live in Jackson, Mississippi, where he is associated with the Veterans Administration. Their children:

1463	Susan Carol Pearce	b. May 29,	1955
1464	Beverly Ann Pearce	b. November 6,	1956
1464a	Rex Lamar Pearce	b. Sept. 19,	1958
1464b	Scott Gregory Pearce	b. August 5,	1960

(b) George Hughston Douglas, son of George T. and Mary A. Douglas, married Mildred Fenn. They live in Memphis, Tennessee where he is Chief Perishable Freight Inspector with the United Fruit Company. He served in the Navy during World War I. Their children:

1465	George Hughston Douglas, Jr.	b. November 20,	1924
1466	Delma Faye Douglas	b. November 14,	1926
1467	Emma Ruth Douglas	b. April 17,	1930

aa. George Hughston Douglas, Jr., son of George Hughston and Mildred F. Douglas, married Betty Jane Dorch. He is a graduate of Union University and Southern Baptist Seminary. They live in Tunica, Mississippi, where he is pastor of the Tunica Baptist Church. Their children:

1468	James Donald Douglas	b. February 4,	1947
1469	George Timothy Douglas	b. August 6,	1952
1470	John Carl Douglas	b. April 26,	1954

bb. Delma Faye Douglas, daughter of George Hughston and Mildred F. Douglas, married Roy Buford Moorman. He is a Navy Career Man and is Chief in Navy Electronics. They live in Memphis, Tennessee. Their children:

1471	Bonnie Faye Moorman	b. November 6,	1948
1472	Royce Jane Moorman	b. May 16,	1956

cc. Emma Ruth Douglas, daughter of George Hughston and Mildred F. Douglas, married Joseph Edward Lovelace. He is a Navy Career Man and is a 1st Class Aviation Mechanic. They Live in Memphis, Tennessee. Their children:

1473	Linda Jo Lovelace	b. December 9,	1950
1474	Karen Ann Lovelace	b. January 14,	1955



(c) Emma Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of George T. and Mary A. Douglas, married R. W. Trim. They live near Hermanville, Mississippi, where he is a farmer and cattleman, and she is Postmaster of Hermanville. No children.

(d) Albert Pierce Douglas, son of George T. and Mary A. Douglas, married Reba Fenn. They live at McComb, Mississippi, where he is with the American Railway Express Company. Their children:

1475 Harold Fenn Douglas                    b. September 23, 1925

aa. Harold Fenn Douglas, son of Albert P. and Reba Douglas, married Elizabeth Simmons. He attended Mississippi College and received his degree in Pharmacy at Loyola University, New Orleans, Louisiana. They live at Ponchatula, Louisiana, where he owns and operates a drug store. Their children:

1476 Sarah Elizabeth Douglas                    b. October 18, 1953

1477 George Harold Douglas                    b. January 28, 1957

(e) Mary Ruth Douglas, daughter of George T. and Mary A. Douglas, married Mac Newton Lay. They live in Jackson, Mississippi, where he is District Salesman for Gulf Oil Company and she teaches in the Y. M. C. A. Part-Time School for working children. After graduating from Mississippi Woman's College, she taught in the High School at McComb, Mississippi, for several years before going to Jackson. Their children:

1478 Douglas McAllister Lay                    b. July 3, 1936

1479 Nancy Anne Lay                            b. January 7, 1938

aa. Douglas McAllister Lay, son of Mac N. and Mary Ruth Lay, married Nelda Kilcrease. He graduated from Millsaps College Jackson, Mississippi and is now doing graduate work at Louisiana State University. They live in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and she is teaching in the City School System. No children.

bb. Nancy Anne Lay, daughter of Mac N. and Mary Ruth Lay, graduated from Auburn University with a degree in Art. She spent a year in further study in New York City, and at present is studying at Escuela de-Belles-Arts, Taxco, Mexico.

(f) Willard Julian Douglas, son of George T. and Mary A. Douglas, married Harvie Williams. They live in Kansas City, Missouri, where he is in Federal Market Inspection work, and she teaches in the Public School System. Their children:

1480 George Marvin Douglas                    b. April 20, 1936

1481 Mary Ann Douglas                            b. March 3, 1939

aa. George Marvin Douglas, son of Willard Julian and Harvie Douglas, married Charlet Nadine Barnhart. They live in Kan-



sas City, Missouri where he is engaged in Air Conditioning and refrigeration work.

1481a Kelly Denise Douglas                    b. April 18,                    1960

bb. Mary Ann Douglas, daughter of Willard Julian and Harvie Douglas, graduated from Baylor University, and is doing graduate work at Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

(g) Howard Eugene Douglas, son of George T. and Mary A. Douglas, married Delma Drane. They live in Jackson, Mississippi, where he owns and operates the Douglas Janitorial Service, and she is with the Department of Internal Revenue in the Accounting Department. Their children:

1482 Delma Kay Douglas                    b. December 10,                    1937

aa. Delma Kay Douglas, daughter of Howard E. and Delma Douglas, married John Williams. She attended Mississippi College and he attended Hinds Junior College. They live in Jackson, Mississippi, where he is associated with the Douglas Janitorial Service. Their children:

1483 John Douglas Williams                    b. May 22,                    1957

1483a Billy Howard Williams                    b. July 19,                    1959

(h) Kenton Hobbs Douglas, son of George T. and Mary A. Douglas, died as a child.

(i) Rowan Theophilus Douglas, son of George T. and Mary A. Douglas, married Sue Johnston. He is a salesman and Factory Representative and lives in Jackson, Mississippi.

c. Edgar Theodore Douglas, son of Elijah P. and Elizabeth Douglas, died at four years of age.

d. Emma Olivia Douglas, daughter of Elijah P. and Elizabeth Douglas, married James Lafayette Hall. She was Dietitian at Mississippi State University for many years and now lives in Jackson, Mississippi. She has survived all her family. She is above 85 years of age and is fairly active and is constantly doing something for other people. She has a "green thumb" and at her advanced age, still grows beautiful flowers. Their children:

1484 Roland Douglas Hall                    b. June 1,                    1897

1485 Burma Hall                                b. July 20,                    1899

1486 Howard Garland Hall                    b. March 26,                    1902

1487 James Lafayette Hall, Jr.                b. November 14,                    1907

(a) Roland Douglas Hall, son of James L. and Emma Hall, married Zoe Permenter. They lived in Jackson, Mississippi where he was engaged in Insurance Business and oil interests. He died July 27, 1960 and is buried in Lakewood Cemetery in Jackson, Mississippi. No children.



(b) Howard Garland Hall, son of James L. and Emma Hall, married J. D. Smith. He was a lawyer and practiced in Jackson, Mississippi, where he lived until his death October 19, 1956. He is buried in Lakewood Cemetery in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1488	Nancy Hall	b. September 23,	1931
1489	Martha Hall	b. November 19,	1934
1490	Louise Hall	b. June 10,	1938

aa. Nancy Hall, daughter of Howard Garland and J. D. Hall, married Harry Donald Berner. Their children:

1490a	Donald Wayne Berner	b. October 15,	1958
1490b	Rex Douglas Berner	b. May 6,	1961

bb. Martha Hall, daughter of Howard Garland and J. D. Hall, married Clarence Dean McMillin. Their children:

1491	Pamelia Ann McMillin	b. December 7,	1953
1492	Patricia Louise McMillin	b. September 14,	1956
1492a	Dena Elizabeth McMillin	b. September 7,	1960

cc. Louise Hall, daughter of Howard Garland and J. D. Hall, married William Curleon Oaks. They live at Raymond, Mississippi, where he coaches and teaches at Hinds Junior College. Their children:

1492b	William Curleon Oaks, Jr.	b. October 28,	1958
-------	---------------------------	----------------	------

(c) Burma Hall, daughter of James Lafayette and Emma Hall, died as a child.

(d) James Lafayette Hall, Jr., son of James Lafayette and Emma Hall, married Bobbye Brown. He was a doctor, specializing in skin diseases. He served as a Medical Officer in World War II. He lived in Vicksburg, Mississippi where he practiced until his death November 17, 1951. He was buried in Lakewood Cemetery in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1493	Elinor Olivia Hall	b. January 23,	1940
1494	James Douglas Hall	b. March 2,	1947

aa. Elinor Olivia Hall, daughter of James Lafayette, Jr. and Bobby Hall, married Charles Wayne Brown. They live at Port Gibson, Mississippi. No children.

e. Elijah Putnam Douglas, Jr., son of Elijah P. and Elizabeth Douglas, married May Raiford. They lived, and reared their family in Lincoln County on the farm owned by his father. He was one of the hardest working men the Douglas family has produced. He was a successful farmer and dairyman and served for more than 25 years as Justice of the peace of his district. Their children:

1495	Raiford Douglas	b. August 27,	1900
------	-----------------	---------------	------



1496	William Eugene Douglas	b. December 3,	1901
1497	Bessie Douglas		1905
1498	James Douglas	b. August 27,	1907
1499	Kate Douglas	b. May 2,	1909
1500	Sarah Douglas	b. March 5,	1911
1501	Dora Nell Douglas	b. May 19,	1913

- (a) Raiford Douglas, daughter of Elijah P. and May Douglas, died as a child.
- (b) William Eugene Douglas, son of Elijah P. and May Douglas, married Mattie Jean McLemore. They live in Lincoln County on the farm settled by his grandfather. To the best of our knowledge, this is the only instance in the entire Douglas family that three generations have lived on the same farm and in the same house. He is a farmer, dairyman, and cattleman, and she teaches in the Bogue Chitto Public School. Their children:

1502	William Elijah Douglas	b. March 24,	1937
1503	George Adelbert Douglas	b. July 15,	1938
1504	Elizabeth Mary Douglas	b. September 11,	1941

aa. George Adelbert Douglas, son of William E. and Mattie Jean Douglas, married Nelda Gau. Their children:

1504a	Elva Joyce Douglas	b. August 11,	1961
-------	--------------------	---------------	------

- (c) Bessie Douglas, daughter of Elijah P. and May Douglas, died young.
- (d) James Douglas, son of Elijah P. and May Douglas, died young.
- (e) Kate Douglas, daughter of Elijah P. and May Douglas, married Dwight Davis. They live in Lincoln County, Mississippi, on a portion of her father's farm. He is engaged in dairy farming and cattle raising. He also operates a traveling store. Their children:

1505	Dwight Douglas Davis	b. November 12,	1938
1506	Phillip Wayne Davis	b. January 29,	1942
1507	Hubert Ballard Davis	b. July 3,	1945

aa. Dwight Douglas Davis, son of Dwight and Kate Davis, married Shirley Jackson. He graduated from Mississippi College and he is working on his Master's degree in Education. They live in Pensacola, Florida, where he teaches Social Science in the City School System. Their children:

1507a	Jenifer Clare Davis	b. August 5,	1961
-------	---------------------	--------------	------

- (f) Sarah Douglas, daughter of Elijah P. and May Douglas, married Colon Womack. They live in Lincoln County near where they were reader and are engaged in dairy farming. Their children:

1508	Emma Faye Womack	b. March 12,	1932
1509	Robert Elijah Womack	b. November 6,	1934



1510 Johnnie Warren Womack                    b. July 11,                    1940  
1511 Gussie Mae Womack                        b. August 25,                1943

aa. Emma Fay Womack, daughter of Colon and Sarah Womack, married Gwin Nix. Their children:

1512 Gwin Nix, Jr.                              b. October 8,                1952  
1513 Sarah Augusta Nix                        b. June 8,                    1954

bb. Robert Elijah Womack, son of Colon and Sarah Womack, married Jaekie Fay Baily. Their children:

1514 Lisa Gayle Womack                        b. November 4,             1955

cc. Johnnie Warren Womack, son of Colon and Sarah Womack, married Dimple Wallaee. No children.

(g) Dora Nell Douglas, daughter of Elijah P. and May Douglas, married first, Alvin Barber; second, B. D. Strube. They live in Forest, Mississippi, where he is engaged in business. Their children:

1515 James Alvin Barber                        b. April 19,                1934

aa. James Alvin Barber, son of Alvin and Dora Nell Barber, married Jo Ann Long. Their children:

1516 James Alvin Barber, Jr.                  b. August 28,                1954  
1517 Joel Edwin Barber                        b. May 4,                    1956

f. William Eugene Douglas, son of Elijah P. and Elizabeth Douglas, married Mary Wooley. They lived most of their lives in McComb, Mississippi. He was with the Illinois Central Railroad as a carpenter and earbinet maker. He died at Bogue Chitto, Mississippi, at the home of his son, Carl, and is buried in the Davis Family Cemetery near where he was reared. Their children:

1518 Carl Douglas                                b. April 9,                1911

(a) Carl Douglas, son of William E. and Mary Douglas, married Pauline Phillips. They live at Bogue Chitto, Mississippi. He is in the Butane Gas business, and she teaches in the Bogue Chitto Public School System. Their children:

1519 Mary Sue Douglas                        b. April 6,                    1944  
1520 Gerald Douglas                        b. May 11,                    1946

B. Benjamin F. Douglas, son of Elisha and Navy Douglas, married Sarah A. Smith. He died in service during the Civil War. No children.

C. Zillah Douglas, daughter of Elisha and Navy Douglas, married Henry Carlisle. Their children:

1521 Elizabeth Carlisle  
1522 Janie Carlisle  
1523 Edmund Carlisle  
1524 James Henry Carlisle  
1525 Jesse Carlisle  
1526 Osear Carlisle  
1527 William Elisha Carlisle



a. Elizabeth Carlisle, daughter of Henry and Zillah Carlisle, married James Barnes. They lived and reared their family in Lincoln County, Mississippi. They died and are both buried in the Davis Cemetery near their home. Their children:

1528	Lula Mae Barnes	b. May 10,	1899
1529	Eva Barnes	b. September 4,	1901

(a) Lula Mae Barnes, daughter of James and Elizabeth Barnes, married Henry L. Newman. He is a barber in Brookhaven, Mississippi, and operates a dairy farm. Their children:

1530	James Francis Newman	b. September 27,	1919
1531	Annie Helen Newman	b. May 13,	1921
1532	Edith Merle Newman		
1533	Henry Lee Newman, Jr.	b. October 23,	1926
1534	Paul Leslie Newman	b. September 18,	1933

aa. James Francis Newman, son of Henry L. and Lula Mae Newman, married Olivia Martin. He operates a dairy farm on Route 2, Wesson, Mississippi. Their children:

1535	Marion Suzanne Newman		
1536	James Frances Newman, Jr.	b. June 23,	1944
1537	Thomas Richard Newman	b. March 29,	1954
1538	Douglas Henry Newman	b. February 16,	1959

(aa) Marion Suzanne Newman, daughter of James Francis and Olivia Newman, married Frank Lewis. They live in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1538a Cynthia Kay Lewis  
bb. Annie Helen Newman, daughter of Henry L. and Lula Mae Newman, married Alton Monroe Phillips. They live in Crystal Springs, Mississippi, and he is an electrician. Their children:

1539	Alton Monroe Phillips, Jr.	b. March 23,	1945
------	----------------------------	--------------	------

cc. Edith Merle Newman, daughter of Henry L. and Lula Mae Newman, married Claude Diamond. He is a dairy farmer on Route 2, Wesson, Mississippi. Their children:

1540	Brenda Gail Diamond	b. January 16,	1952
1541	Robert Leslie Diamond	b. September 22,	1954

dd. Henry Lee Newman, Jr., son of Henry L. and Lula Mae Newman, married Agnes Allen. He is in the gravel and wash rock business, Route six, Brookhaven, Mississippi. Their children:

1542	Shirley Ann Newman	b. September 7,	1948
1543	Kathy Elizabeth Newman	b. August 7,	1954



ee. Paul Leslie Newman, son of Henry L. and Lula Mae Newman, married Ruth Pepper. He is in the gravel and wash rock business, Route six, Brookhaven, Mississippi. Their children:

1544	Paula Ruth Newman	b. September 14, 1952
1545	Russell Gene Newman	b. December 29, 1955
1546	Kenneth Leslie Newman	b. August 22, 1959
1546a	Edith Ann Newman	b. March 15, 1961

(b) Eva Barnes, daughter of James and Elizabeth Barnes, married John B. McManus. They live at Lubbock, Texas, where he is Plant Maintainer for the Western Union Telegraph Company. Their children:

1546b	Frances Marie McManus	b. October 30, 1919
-------	-----------------------	---------------------

aa. Frances Marie McManus, daughter of John B. and Eva McManus, married R. T. Wilson. He is Superintendent of McCurdy Oil Company, Ft. Worth, Texas. No children:

b. Janie Carlisle, daughter of Henry and Zillah Carlisle, married Luther White. They lived at McComb, Mississippi, where for many years, he was connected with the Illinois Central Railroad Company. Their children:

1548	Mande White
1549	Lewis White
1550	Leo White
1551	Maggie White
1552	Oscar White
1553	Howard White

(a) Maude White, daughter of Luther and Janie White, married Claude Poe. They lived in Brookhaven, Mississippi, where he was in the printing business. Their children:

1554 Claude Poe, Jr.  
No further record on this family.

(b) Lewis White, son of Luther and Janie White, married Fannie Short. See Will Furr family record.

(c) Leo White, son of Luther and Janie White, married Christine Pope. They live in Memphis, Tennessee, where he is Assistant Superintendent in charge of Motor Power of the Southern Division of the Illinois Central Railroad Company. Their children:

1555	Leo White, Jr.
1556	Van G. White

(d) Maggie White, daughter of Luther and Janie White, married Henry Stagg. Their children:

1557 William Stagg



(e) Oscar White, son of Luther and Janie White, married Elizabeth Leontine Vollman. He is a Civil Engineer and lives at Monroe, Louisiana. Their children:

1558 Oliver Darrell White

(f) Howard White, son of Luther and Janie White, married Willie Faye Hope. He is a Railway Engineer with the Illinois Central Railroad Company. No children:

c. Edmund Carlisle, son of Henry and Zillah Carlisle, married Seba O'Quinn. Their children:

1559 James Lemuel Carlisle  
1560 Benjamin Franklin Carlisle  
1561 Fannie Mae Carlisle  
1562 Jessie Edgar Carlisle  
1563 Claude S. Carlisle  
1564 Author E. Carlisle  
1565 Percy Lee Carlisle  
1566 Ollie Felix Carlisle  
1567 Naomi Useba Carlisle  
1568 Irma L. Carlisle  
1569 Ernest L. Carlisle

(a) James Lemuel Carlisle, son of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, married Edna Irene Blalock. Their children:

1570 James Edward Carlisle  
1571 Emmett Jackson Carlisle  
1572 Ervin Wilson Carlisle  
1573 Julia May Carlisle  
1574 Robert Nelson Carlisle  
1575 Annie Lee Carlisle  
1576 Ray Lemuel Carlisle  
1577 Howard Douglas Carlisle  
1578 Lucile Carlisle

aa. James Edward Carlisle, son of James L. and Edna Carlisle, married Juanita Turner. Their children:

1579 Gloria Jean Carlisle  
1580 Janet Carol Carlisle

bb. Emmett Jackson Carlisle, son of James L. and Edna Carlisle, married Birdie Sterling. Their children:

1581 Charles Emmett Carlisle  
1582 Roy Lamar Carlisle

cc. Ervin Wilson Carlisle, son of James L. and Edna Carlisle, married Mary Lee Morris. No children.



dd. Julia May Carlisle, daughter of James L. and Edna Carlisle, married Greenwood Montgomery. Their children:

- 1583 Robert Glen Montgomery
- 1584 Patsy Ann Montgomery
- 1585 Joyce Cornelia Montgomery
- 1586 Sandra Kay Montgomery
- 1587 Linda Camile Montgomery

ee. Robert Nelson Carlisle, son of James L. and Edna Carlisle, married Mattie Lou Cheatham. Their children:

- 1588 Robert Richard Carlisle
- 1589 Glen Douglas Carlisle
- 1590 Frances Elaine Carlisle

ff. Annie Lee Carlisle, daughter of James L. and Edna Carlisle, married Grayson W. Hill. Their children:

- 1591 Judith Ann Hill
- 1592 Loretta Lynn Hill
- 1593 Susan Irene Hill
- 1594 Nancy Gayle Hill

gg. Ray Lemuel Carlisle, son of James L. and Edna Carlisle, married Elizabeth Travis. Their children:

- 1595 Barbara Elizabeth Carlisle

hh. Howard Douglas Carlisle, son of James L. and Edna Carlisle, married Emily Barron. Their children:

- 1596 Catharene Annette Carlisle

ii. Lucile Carlisle, daughter of James L. and Edna Carlisle, married Clarence Richardson. Their children:

- 1597 Carolyn Jean Richardson
- 1598 Jenny Lynn Richardson

(b) Benjamin Franklin Carlisle, son of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, married Carrie Daniels. Their children:

- 1599 Eunice Aletha Carlisle
- 1600 Maggie Louise Carlisle
- 1601 Carrie Useba Carlisle
- 1602 Benjamin Lee Carlisle
- 1603 Mary Frances Carlisle
- 1604 Betty Lou Carlisle
- 1605 Velma Ruth Carlisle
- 1606 Laura May Carlisle

aa. Eunice Aletha Carlisle, daughter of Benjamin F. and Carrie Carlisle, married James K. Burke. Their children:

- 1607 Rebecca Burke



- bb. Maggie Louise Carlisle, daughter of Benjamin F. and Carrie Carlisle, married Walter Martin. No children.
  - cc. Carrie Useba Carlisle, daughter of Benjamin F. and Carrie Carlisle, married Hoyt D. Thornton. No children.
  - dd. Benjamin Lee Carlisle, son of Benjamin F. and Carrie Carlisle, married Jacqueline Taylor. Their children:
    - 1608 Thomas Roy Carlisle
    - 1609 Jacqueline Lynn Carlisle
    - 1610 Jeannie Lee Carlisle
    - 1611 Rachael Ann Carlisle
  - ee. Mary Frances Carlisle, daughter of Benjamin F. and Carrie Carlisle, married John H. Powell. Their children:
    - 1612 Mary Frances Powell
    - 1613 Alice Marie Powell
  - ff. Betty Lou Carlisle, daughter of Benjamin F. and Carrie Carlisle, married Randolph Wells. No children.
  - gg. Velma Ruth Carlisle, daughter of Benjamin F. and Carrie Carlisle, married Leroy Mathis. No children.
  - hh. Laura May Carlisle, daughter of Benjamin F. and Carrie Carlisle, never married.
- (c) Fannie Mae Carlisle, daughter of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, married Charles A. Hamrich. Their children:
- 1614 Georgia Helen Hamrich
  - 1615 Ollie Pauline Hamrich
  - 1616 Charles A. Hamrich, Jr.
  - 1617 Emily Ruth Hamrich
- aa. Georgia Helen Hamrich, daughter of Charles A. and Fannie Mae Hamrich, married Charles Wilbur Clackley. Their children:
    - 1618 Charles Wilbur Clackley, Jr.
    - 1619 Paul Jeffery Clackley
    - 1620 Jack Richard Clackley
    - 1621 Dianne Clackley
  - bb. Ollie Pauline Hamrich, daughter of Charles A. and Fannie Mae Hamrich, married first, H. W. Gilliland; second, Clarence Rohner. Their children:
    - 1622 Emily Harriett Gilliland
    - 1623 Frances Rohner
    - 1624 Charles Rohner
    - 1625 Phillip Rohner
    - 1626 Karen Lynn Rohner



cc. Charles A. Hamrich, Jr., son of Charles A. and Fannie Mae Hamrich, married Verna Cheatham. Their children:

- 1627 Virginia Hamrich
- 1628 Gloria Jean Hamrick
- 1629 Gladys Jeannette Hamrich

dd. Emily Ruth Hamrich, daughter of Charles A. and Fannie Mae Hamrich, never married.

(d) Jesse Edgar Carlisle, son of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, married Ethel Floyd. Their children:

- 1630 Jesse Eugene Carlisle
- 1631 James Henry Carlisle
- 1632 Louis Edgar Carlisle
- 1633 Maxine Ladoris Carlisle
- 1634 Betty Jean Carlisle

aa. Jesse Eugene Carlisle, son of Jesse Edgar and Ethel Carlisle, married Virginia Moak. Their children:

- 1635 Ava Virginia Carlisle
- 1636 Jenny Lynn Carlisle

bb. James Henry Carlisle, son of Jesse Edgar and Ethel Carlisle, married Jessie Davis Holmes. Their children:

- 1637 Martha Ellen Carlisle

cc. Louis Edgar Carlisle, son of Jesse Edgar and Ethel Carlisle, married Shirley Montgomery. No children.

dd. Maxine Ladoris Carlisle, daughter of Jesse Edgar and Ethel Carlisle, married Ben Taylor. Their children:

- 1638 Bennie Consada Taylor
- 1639 Maxie Appalachia Taylor
- 1640 James Carlisle Taylor

ec. Betty Jean Carlisle, daughter of Jesse Edgar and Ethel Carlisle, married Verne Dunaway

- 1641 Bobby Jean Dunaway
- 1642 Mary Ethel Dunaway
- 1643 Carol Ann Dunaway

(e) Claude S. Carlisle, son of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, married Mildred Simmons. Their children:

- 1644 Anne Elizabeth Carlisle

aa. Anne Elizabeth Carlisle, daughter of Claude and Mildred Carlisle, married Erman Lowe. No children.



(f) Arthur E. Carlisle, son of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, married Gladys Phillips. Their children:

1645 Phyllis Marie Carlisle  
1646 Esther Carol Carlisle

aa. Phyllis Marie Carlisle, daughter of Arthur and Gladys Carlisle, married Bernard A. Dueo. Their children:

1647 Bernard Anthony Dueo, Jr.

bb. Esther Carol Carlisle, daughter of Arthur and Gladys Carlisle, never married..

(g) Percy Lee Carlisle, son of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, married Ina Lee Nash. Their children:

1648 Donald L. Carlisle

(h) Ollie Felix Carlisle, son of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, married Viola Gilliland. Their children:

1649 Margaret Merlene Carlisle  
1650 Paul Douglas Carlisle

(i) Naoma Useba Carlisle, daughter of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, never married.

(j) Irma L. Carlisle, daughter of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, never married.

(k) Ernest L. Carlisle, son of Edmund and Seba Carlisle, never married.

d. James Henry Carlisle, son of Henry and Zillah Carlisle, married Hattie Terry. Their children:

1651 Daisy Lee Carlisle  
1652 Frank Carlisle  
1653 Virginia Carlisle  
1654 Annie Bell Carlisle  
1655 Terry Carlisle  
1656 Mary Carlisle

(a) Daisy Lee Carlisle, daughter of James and Hattie Carlisle, married Bert Kelle. No children.

(b) Frank Carlisle, son of James and Hattie Carlisle, married Fannie Mae Godbold. Their children:

1657 Margaret Virginia Carlisle

(c) Virginia Carlisle, daughter of James and Hattie Carlisle, married John Allen Anders. Their children:

1658 James Anders



- (d) Annie Belle Carlisle, daughter of James and Hattie Carlisle, married Morris Singleton. No children.
- (e) Terry Carlisle, son of James and Hattie Carlisle, married Evelyn Evelyn Manuel. Their children:
- (f) Mary Carlisle, daughter of James and Hattie Carlisle, married John Ernest Rush. Their children:

1659 John Ernest Rush, Jr.

1660 Beverly Ann Rush

1661 Thomas Michael Rush

- c. Oscar Carlisle, son of Henry and Zillah Carlisle, married Jessie Hilton. He is retired and they live in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1662 Jessie Mae Carlisle	b. July 4,	1908
1663 Oscar Carlisle, Jr.	b. August 29,	1912
1664 Douglas Hilton Carlisle	b. July 27,	1919

- (a) Jessie Mae Carlisle, daughter of Oscar and Jessie Carlisle, married Albert Farve. He is a Baptist Minister, and she teaches in the Raymond Public School. They live in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1665 Jessie Verne Farve	b. August 10,	1946
-------------------------	---------------	------

- (b) Oscar Carlisle, Jr., son of Oscar and Jessie Carlisle, married Irma Lee Roberts. He was accidentally electrocuted at Pascagoula, Mississippi in July, 1942, Their children:

1666 Oscar Burton Carlisle	b. May 1,	1935
1667 Gerald Lee Carlisle	b. March 21,	1937

- aa. Oscar Burton Carlisle, son of Oscar, Jr. and Irma Lee Carlisle, married Carolyn Joyce Caldwell of Columbia, South Carolina. He is in his last year in Medical School at Vanderbilt University. No children.

- bb. Gerald Lee Carlisle, son of Oscar, Jr. and Irma Lee Carlisle, married Rachel Hudson. Their children:

1667a Gerald Lee Carlisle, Jr.	b. October 24,	1956
1667b Robin Elise Carlisle	b. March 18,	1959

- (c) Douglas Hilton Carlisle, son of Oscar and Jessie Carlisle, married Carol Jones. They live in Greenville, South Carolina. He has his A.B. Degree from Mississippi College and the M.A. and Ph.D. Degrees from the University of North Carolina. She has her A.B. Degree from Wesleyan College and the M.A. and Ph.D. Degrees from the University of North Carolina. They have the distinction of being the first husband and wife to receive the Ph.D. Degree at the same time, in the United States. He has been Professor of Political Science for the past twelve years, with seven years experience in teaching International Law, and five years as Legal Consultant in Admiralty Law. He is a member of the International



### **Bar. Their children:**

1668 Diane Carlisle b. September 15, 1944  
1669 Douglas Hilton Carlisle, Jr.

f. William Elisha Carlisle, son of Henry and Zillah Carlisle, married Ida Mae Dunlop. Their children:

1670 Dorothy Carlisle

D. Naney Jane Douglas, daughter of Elisha and Navy Douglas, married James C. Maxwell. Their children:

1673	Willis A. Maxwell		
1674	Elisha Maxwell		
1675	J. Fleet Maxwell	b. March 13,	1879
1676	J. Whirten Maxwell		
1677	Cebia Maxwell		
1678	Melia Maxwell		
1679	Jennie Maxwell	b. September 7.	1886

a. Willis A. Maxwell, son of James and Nancy Jane Maxwell married Fannie Sutton. Their children:

1680 Eula Maxwell  
1681 Jessie Maxwell  
1682 Gladys Maxwell  
1683 Lillian Maxwell  
1684 Searbrough Maxwell  
1685 Doc Maxwell

(a) Eula Maxwell, daughter of Willis and Fannie Maxwell, married H. R. Montgomery. Their children:

1686 Peggy Montgomery  
1687 Shelton Montgomery  
1688 Max Montgomery

(b) Jessie Maxwell, daughter of Willis and Fannie Maxwell, married Mervin Drumwright. Their children:

1689 Elizabeth Drumwright  
1690 Mary Drumwright

aa. Elizabeth Drumwright, daughter of Mervin and Jessie Drumwright, married H. H. Cox. Their children:

1691 Betty Cox  
1692 Barbara Cox

bb. Mary Drumwright, daughter of Mervin and Jessie Drumwright, married Lee Tatum. No children.

(e) Gladys Maxwell, daughter of Willis and Fannie Maxwell, married Clarence V. Head. Their children:

1693 Clarence V. Head, Jr.



- (d) Lillian Maxwell, daughter of Willis and Fannie Maxwell, married first, Vincent Anderson; second, John Wessels. No record of children.
- (e) Scahbrough Maxwell, son of Willis and Fannie Maxwell, married in California (wife's name not known.) No children.
- (f) Doc Maxwell, son of Willis and Fannie Maxwell, married in Washington, D.C. (wife's name not known). No children.
- b. Elisha Maxwell, son of James and Nancy Jane Maxwell, married Mabel Russell. Their children:
- |      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1694 | Cecil Maxwell   |
| 1695 | Lucile Maxwell  |
| 1696 | Frances Maxwell |
- (a) Cecil Maxwell, son of Elisha and Mabel Maxwell, married Catherine Dollarhide. Their children:
- |      |                    |
|------|--------------------|
| 1697 | Cecil Maxwell, Jr. |
| 1698 | Eugene Maxwell     |
| 1699 | Ann Maxwell        |
- aa. Eugene Maxkell, son of Cecil and Catherine Maxwell, married Bernie Evans. Their children:
- |      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1700 | "Rusty" Maxwell |
| 1701 | Ronnie Maxwell  |
- (b) Lucile Maxwell, daughter of Elisha and Mabel Maxwell, married James C. Burns. Their children:
- |      |                     |
|------|---------------------|
| 1702 | James C. Burns, Jr. |
|------|---------------------|
- (c) Frances Maxwell, daughter of Elisha and Mabel Maxwell, married J. R. Wilson. They live at Greenville, Mississippi. Their children:
- |      |                       |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1703 | Robert Maxwell Wilson |
| 1704 | Frances Louise Wilson |
- c. J. Fleet Maxwell, son of James and Nancy Jane Maxwell, married Cabie Wilson. He lived in Lincoln County, near Fair River Church, on the farm and in the same house where John Douglas settled when he came to Mississippi. He was a farmer. Their children:
- |      |                     |                |      |
|------|---------------------|----------------|------|
| 1705 | Victor Maxwell      | b. August 6,   | 1907 |
| 1706 | Otto B. Maxwell     | b. October 14, | 1909 |
| 1707 | Bessie Maxwell      | b. May 4,      | 1912 |
| 1708 | Virgie Ruth Maxwell | b. May 22,     | 1914 |
| 1709 | Lillian Maxwell     | b. August 30,  |      |
| 1710 | Alma Maxwell        | b. November 1, | 1924 |
| 1711 | Ruby Maxwell        | b. July 22,    | 1927 |



(a) Victor Maxwell, son of J. Fleet and Cabie Maxwell, married Lottie Nations. They live in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1712	Laveda Dell Maxwell	b. December 12,	1931
1713	Faye Lucile Maxwell	b. August 28,	1935
1714	Hilda Maxwell	b. July 13,	1938

aa. Laveda Dell Maxwell, daughter of Victor and Lottie Maxwell, married D. W. Caffey. Their children:

1715	David Michael Caffey	b. May 24,	1951
1715a	Virginia Lynn Caffey	b. April 2,	1957

bb. Fay Maxwell, daughter of Victor and Lottie Maxwell, married Marcel Mulligen. Their children:

1715b	Beverly Diane Mulligen	b. October 28,	1959
-------	------------------------	----------------	------

cc. Hilda Maxwell, daughter of Victor and Lottie Maxwell, married Roland Dickerson. Their children:

1716	Roland Delmar Dicherson	b. April 29,	1954
1716a	Darlene Marie Dickerson	b. June 10,	1960

(b) Otto B. Maxwell, son of J. Fleet and Cabie Maxwell, married Marie Carraway. They live at Raymond, Mississippi, where he is Maintenance Man for Hinds Junior College. Their children:

1717	Dinah Carole Maxwell	b. July 26,	1944
1718	Marilyn Maxwell	b. April 17,	1946

(c) Bessie Maxwell, daughter of J. Fleet and Cabie Maxwell, married Charles Williams. No children.

(d) Virgie Ruth Maxwell, daughter of J. Fleet and Cabie Maxwell, married Clint Lofton. Their children:

1719	Barbara Ann Lofton	b. December 17,	1939
1720	Flcet Lofton	b. September 20,	1941

aa. Barbara Ann Lofton, daughter of Clint and Virgie Ruth Lofton, married Cortez Byrd. No children.

(e) Lillian Maxwell, daughter of J. Fleet and Cabie Maxwell, married James Brock. Their children:

1721	Martha Ann Brock	b. September 22,	1940
1722	James Brock, Jr.	b. November 20,	1944
1723	Linda Gayle Brock	b. September 5,	1952
1724	Charles Brock	b. March 5,	1954

aa. Martha Ann Brock, daughter of James and Lillian Brock, married Jerry Puckett. No children.



(f) Alma Maxwell, daughter of J. Fleet and Cabie Maxwell, married Donald Gunnell. Their children:

1725	Jacqueline Gunnell	b. December 11,	1946
1726	Joy Lynn Gunnell	b. November 13,	1948
1727	Nick Gunnell	b. August 23,	1950
1727a	Kathryn Gunnell	b. September 30.	1957
1727b	Tammy Gunnell	b. April 16,	1961

(g) Ruby Maxwell, daughter of J. Fleet and Cabie Maxwell, married William M. Moss. They live at Raymond, Mississippi where he is Superintendent of the Public School, and she teaches in the school. Their children:

1727c	Janet Marie Moss	b. September 10,	1956
1727d	Sandra Lanette Moss	b. October 9,	1958

d. J. Whirten Maxwell, son of James and Nancy Maxwell, married Mary Miller. They lived most of their lives in Lincoln and Copiah Counties. He lived the last few years of his life in retirement at Jackson, Mississippi. He died in Jackson and is buried in Jackson Memorial Garden, Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

1728	Prentiss Maxwell	b. August 6,	1903
1729	Edith Maxwell	b. February 23,	1905
1730	Helen Maxwell	b. September 10,	1908
1731	Vincent Maxwell	b. October 7,	1921

(a) Prentiss Maxwell, son of J. Whirten and Mary Maxwell, married Leonie Roberts. He lives in Hollandale, Mississippi, where he is in the mercantile business. Their children:

1732	James Maxwell	b. July 28,	1937
1733	Fritz Maxwell	b. February 13,	1948

aa. James Maxwell, son of Prentiss and Leonie Maxwell, is with the Anthony Stores in Perryton, Texas.

(b) Vincent Maxwell, son of J. Whirten and Mary Maxwell, married Jean Evans. They live in Brewton, Alabama. Their children:

1734	Jo Ann Maxwell
1735	Mary Jean Maxwell
1736	Ilva Fern Maxwell
1737	Richard Vincent Maxwell
1738	Rufus Whirten Maxwell

(c) Edith Maxwell, daughter of J. Whirten and Mary Maxwell, never married. She was a federal employee in Washington, D. C. for a number of years, and is with the Veterans Administration at the present time. She lives in Jackson, Missisesippi.

(d) Helen Maxwell, daughter of J. Whirten and Mary Maxwell, married J. W. Fore. They live in Hollandale, Mississippi, where he



is engaged in the Ice and Refrigeration business. He is also Mayor of Hollandale. Their children:

1739	John W. Fore, Jr.	b. July 2,	1931
1740	Edwin Maxwell Fore	b. June 24,	1935
1741	David Michael Fore	b. June 10,	1947

aa. John W. Fore, Jr., son of J. W. and Helen Fore, married Beth Grey Mareur. They live in Fairborn, Ohio, where he is with the Remington Rand Company. Their children:

1741a	Marc David Fore	b. September 17,	1957
1741b	Melanie Lynn Fore	b. December 28,	1959

bb. Edwin Maxwell Fore, son of J. W. and Helen Fore, married Betty Allen. He is in business with his father in Hollandale, Mississippi. No children.

e. Celia Maxwell, daughter of James and Nancy Jane Maxwell, married E. L. Sutton. No children.

f. Melia Maxwell, daughter of James and Nancy Jane Maxwell, married Alphonso Russell. Their children:

1742	Leon Russell	b. August 10,	1896
1743	Claude Russell	b. October 17,	1901
1744	Bonnie Russell	b. December 12,	1908
1745	Winnie Russell	b. October 19,	1911

(a) Leon Russell, son of Alphonso and Melia Russell, married May Ellerle. Their children:

1746	Evelyn Russell	b. October 30,	1918
1747	Lowry Russell	b. August 29,	1920
1748	Julian Russell	b. December 6,	1922
1749	Marjorie Russell	b. April 19,	1924

aa. Evelyn Russell, daughter of Leon and May Russell, married Charles Kendall. Their children:

1750	Charles Kendall, Jr.	b. May 11,	1941
1751	Julian Kendall	b. November 14,	1944
1752	Anne Kendall	b. October 22,	1946

bb. Lowry Russell, son of Leon and May Russell, married Mary Hathaway. Their children:

1753	Larry Russell	b. December 8,	1947
1754	Shonnie Russell	b. November 12,	1950
1755	Rockland Russell	b. September 17,	1954

cc. Julian Russell, son of Leon and May Russell, married Edith Scott. Their children:

1756	Rhonda Russell	b. February 17,	1949
1757	Ginger Russell	b. June 16,	1951
1757a	Kyle Russell	b. October 30,	1958



dd. Marjorie Russell, daughter of Leon and May Russell, married Norman Elrod. Their children:

1758	David Elrod	b. May 5,	1946
1759	Candance Elrod	b. February 27,	1948
1760	Steven Elrod	b. August 5,	1950
1761	Peggy Elrod	b. November 29,	1952
1762	Russell Elrod	b. May 29,	1954

(b) Claude Russell, son of Alphonso and Melia Russell, married Helen Williams. Their children:

1763	Faye Russell	b. June 29,	1919
------	--------------	-------------	------

aa. Faye Russell, daughter of Claude and Helen Russell, married Norman Higginbotham. Their children:

1764	Claudia Higginbotham
1765	Lynn Higginbotham

(c) Bonnie Russell, daughter of Alphonso and Melia Russell, married Al Moore. She lives in New York City, New York where she is a Commercial Artist. No children.

(d) Winnie Russell, daughter of Alphonso and Melia Russell, married Dr. N. J. De Gulio. She and her husband are both doctors and practice medicine in New Rochelle, New York. Their children:

1766	Richard Lee Degulio
1767	Margaret Degulio
1768	Russell Degulio

g. Jennie Maxwell, daughter of James and Nancy Jane Maxwell, married Rev. T. G. Polk. He is retired, and they live in Winnsboro, Louisiana. Their children:

1769	Purvis W. Polk	b. October 2,	1904
1770	Fleet C. Polk	b. October 10,	1906
1771	Selena Polk	b. February 26,	1911
1772	Paul Polk	b. August 6,	1920
1773	Hubert Polk	b. January 12,	1923
1774	Dennis Polk	b. July 2,	1928

(a) Purvis W. Polk, son of T. G. and Jennie Polk, married Thelma Ladner. They live at Picayune, Mississippi. Their children:

1775	Floy May Polk	b. December 1,	1929
1776	P. W. Polk, Jr.	b. December 2,	1938

aa. Floy May Polk, daughter of Purvis and Thelma Polk, married W. Jones. No children.

(b) Selena Polk, daughter of T. G. and Jennie Polk, married Ray Moak. Their children:

1777	Ray Moak, Jr.	b. August 30,	1933
1778	Betty Sue Moak	b. February 11,	1935



1779	Jake Moak	b. April 2,	1940
1780	Robert Moak	b. March 16,	1943

aa. Betty Sue Moak, daughter of Ray and Selena Moak, married Charles Roberts. Their children:

1781	Debbie Roberts
1782	Mary Ann Roberts

(c) Paul Polk, son of T. G. and Jennie Polk, married Jerry Myers. Their children:

1783	Ted Henry Polk	b. February 13,	1947
1784	Joe Michael Polk	b. May 21,	1950
1785	Linda Faye Polk	b. September 17,	1953

(d) Hubert Polk, son of T. G. and Jennie Polk, married Faye Rogers. No. children.

E. Sicily Douglas, daughter of Elisha and Nancy Douglas, married N. C. Barlow, Their children:

1786	John Dee Barlow
1787	Walter Theodore Barlow
1788	Nancy May Barlow
1789	Emma Estella Barlow
1790	Mary Roberta Barlow
1791	Lewis Harrell Barlow
1792	Elisha Cicero Barlow
1793	Willis Felder Barlow

a. John Dee Barlow, son of N. C. and Sicily Barlow, married first, Jeanette Farmer; second, Emma Stevens; and third, Varnado. Their children:

1794	Claude Barlow
1795	Boyce Barlow
1796	Estus Barlow
1797	Hollis Barlow
1798	Otis Barlow
1799	Janie Lee Barlow
1800	Quitman Barlow
1801	Quin Barlow
1802	Quinnie Barlow

(a) Claude Barlow, son of John Dee and Jeanette Barlow, married Mae Jones. Their children:

1803	Nettie Faye Barlow
1804	Dorothy Lee Barlow

aa. Nettie Faye Barlow, daughter of Claude and Mae Barlow, married W. J. Barnes. Their children:

1805	W. J. Barnes, Jr.
1806	Richard Neal Barnes



bb. Dorothy Lee Barlow, daughter of Claude and Mae Barlow, married Benard A. Blackstone. Their children:

1807 Lynette Blackstone.

(b) Boyce Barlow, son of John Dee and Jeanette Barlow, married Rosa Newell. Their children:

1808 Roy Nelson Barlow

1809 Ernest Barlow

1810 Dorris Barlow

aa. Roy Nelson Barlow, son of Boyce and Rosa Barlow, married Mary Lou Calcote. He is a Methodist Minister. Their children:

1811 Brenda Barlow

bb. Ernest Barlow, son of Boyce and Rosa Barlow, married Annie Pearl Smith. Their children:

1812 Sandra Kay Barlow

(c) Estus Barlow, son of John Dee and Jeanette Barlow, married Frankie Britt. Their children:

1813 Katie Ruth Barlow

1814 Jeanette Barlow

1815 Annie Maude Barlow

1816 Nellie Faye Barlow

1817 Bobbie Jean Barlow

aa. Katie Ruth Barlow, daughter of Estus and Frankie Barlow, married Ray Minton. Their children:

1818 Donald Ray Minton

bb. Jeanette Barlow, daughter of Estus and Frankie Barlow, married Billy Kelly. Their children:

1819 Janet Gayle Kelly

cc. Annie Maude Barlow, daughter of Estus and Frankie Barlow, married Hollis Earl Case. Their children:

1820 Jill Case

1821 Jo Ann Case

b. Walter Theodore Barlow, son of N. C. and Sicily Barlow, married first, Martha Furr; second, Agnes Lee Allen. Their children:

1822 Eva Barlow

1823 Ina Belle Barlow

1824 Lillie Barlow

1825 Pat Barlow

1826 Mildred Lee Barlow

1827 Thelma Nell Barlow



1828 James Allen Barlow  
1829 Roy Milton Barlow  
1830 Robert Earl Barlow  
1831 Walter Theodore Barlow, Jr.

- (a) Eva Barlow, daughter of Walter and Martha Barlow, married Forah Chandler. No children.
- (b) Pat Barlow, son of Walter and Martha Barlow, married in Texas. No children.
- (c) Mildred Lee Barlow, daughter of Walter and Agnes Barlow, married Wendell R. Holmes. They live at Magnolia, Mississippi, where he is Circuit Clerk of Pike County. No children.
- (d) Thelma Nell Barlow, daughter of Walter and Agnes Barlow, married Herman H. Ferrell. Their children:

1832 Gaynelle Ferrell  
1833 Herman H. Ferrell, Jr.

- (e) James Allen Barlow, son of Walter and Agnes Barlow, married Grace McKneely. Their children:

1834 Sallie Lee Barlow  
1835 James Allen Barlow, Jr.  
1836 Walter Thomas Barlow

- (f) Roy Milton Barlow, son of Walter and Agnes Barlow, married Ruth Irma Pemble. Their children:

1837 Barry Royce Barlow

- (g) Robert Earl Barlow, son of Walter and Agnes Barlow, married Virginia R. Scott. No children.

- c. Nancy May Barlow, daughter of N. C. and Sicily Barlow, married James Furr. No children.
- d. Emma Estella Barlow, daughter of N. C. and Sicily Barlow, married Berry Britt. Their children:

1838 Alloy Britt  
1839 Leroy Britt  
1840 Thelma Britt  
1841 May Britt  
1842 Ray Britt  
1843 Willis Britt  
1844 Albert Britt  
1845 Carl Britt  
1846 "Bud" Britt  
1847 Quitman Britt

No further information on this family.



e. Mary Roberta Barlow, daughter of N. C. and Sicily Barlow, married Hiram Cain. Their children:

1848 Clyde Cain  
1849 Gordon Cain  
1850 Nell Cain

- (a) Clyde Cain, son of Hiram and Roberta Cain, married Louise Whittington. No record of children.
- (b) Gordon Cain, son of Hiram and Roberta Cain, married Pauline Thames. No record of children.
- (c) Nell Cain, daughter of Hiram and Roberta Cain, married George Cargill. No record of children.

f. Lewis Harrell Barlow, son of N. C. and Sicily Barlow, married Lula May Hudson. Their children:

1851 Clarence L. Barlow  
1852 Versie H. Barlow  
1853 James Barlow  
1854 Marjorie Barlow  
1855 William Louis Barlow

(a) Clarence L. Barlow, son of Lewis H. and Lula May Barlow, married Christine Hewitt. Their children:

1856 Emily Jane Barlow  
1857 Mary Margaret Barlow  
1858 Judy Kay Barlow

- (b) Versie H. Barlow, son of Lewis H. and Lula May Barlow, married Ruby Middleton. No children.
- (c) James Barlow, son of Lewis and Lula May Barlow, married Mary Addleheimer. Their children:

1859 James Barlow, Jr.  
1860 Beverly Ann Barlow  
1861 Mary Melinda Barlow

(d) Marjorie Barlow, daughter of Lewis H. and Lula May Barlow, married first, James Sapp; Second, Roy McGill. Their children:

1862 James Sapp, Jr.  
1863 William Sapp  
1864 Margaret Ann McGill  
1865 Patricia Kathrine McGill

(e) William Louis Barlow, son of Lewis H. and Lula May Barlow, married Julia Wade. Their children:

1866 William Louis Barlow, Jr.



g. Elisha Cicero Barlow, son of N. C. and Sicily Barlow, married Josie Smith. He was a lawyer and lived in Brookhaven, Mississippi. He taught school for several years while preparing himself for Law. He represented Lincoln County in the State House of Representatives for four years and in the State Senate for four years, and was District Attorney for twelve years. Their children:

1867 Annie Ruth Barlow  
1868 Charles Clayton Barlow

(a) Annie Ruth Barlow, daughter of Elisha C. and Josie Barlow, married Carl H. Craig. Their children:

1869 Sarah Jane Craig  
1870 Virginia Craig  
1871 Carl Norris Craig

(b) Charles Clayton Barlow, son of Elisha C. and Josie Barlow, married Vonciele Pipkin. No children.

h. Willis Felder Barlow, son of N. C. and Sicily Barlow, married Mandy Minton. He was with the Illinois Central Railroad for many years, is now retired and living at McComb, Mississippi. No children.

F. Mary Louise Douglas, daughter of Elisha and Navy Douglas, died as a child.

G. William Carey Douglas, son of Elisha and Navy Douglas, married Sallie Ivy. They lived in Lincoln County, Mississippi. He is buried at Holly Springs Church Cemetery. Their children:

1872 Lucy Douglas			
1873 James Lafayette Douglas	b. August 30,		1880
1874 Dove Senneth Douglas			
1875 W. Jesse Douglas			
1876 Lee Douglas			
1877 Ida Douglas			
1878 Maude Douglas			
1879 Mary Jane Douglas			

a. Lucy Douglas, daughter of Carey and Sallie Douglas, married John D. Boyette. They lived and reared their family in Louisiana. We have no further information on the family. Their children:

1880 Lela Boyette	
1881 Huey Boyette	
1882 Sam Boyette	
1883 Ira Boyette	
1884 Enon Boyette	
1885 Elisha Boyette	
1886 Quitman Boyette	
1887 Quinnye Boyette	
1888 Robert Boyette	
1889 George Boyette	



1890 Estelle Boyette  
1891 John Boyette

(a) Lela Boyette, daughter of John D. and Lucy Boyette, married Anthony Skinner. Their children:

1892 John Skinner  
1893 Anthony Skinner, Jr.  
1894 Joe Skinner  
1895 George Skinner

aa. John Skinner, son of Anthony and Lela Skinner, married Anna Magee. Their children:

1896 Lary Skinner  
1897 Gary Skinner

bb. Anthony Skinner, Jr., son of Anthony and Lela Skinner, married Opal Branch. Their children:

1898 Randall Skinner  
1899 Paula Kay Skinner

cc. Joe Skinner, son of Anthony and Lela Skinner, married Nell \_\_\_\_\_. Their children.

1900 Terry Skinner

(b) Huey Boyette, son of John D. and Lucy Boyette, married Nannie Boyd. Their children:

1901 Cooper Boyette  
1902 Mark Ray Boyette  
1903 Laverne Boyette  
1904 Vester Van Boyette  
1905 Luther Boyette  
1906 Douglas Boyette  
1907 Bryan Boyette  
1908 Lary Boyette

(c) Enon Boyette, son of John D. and Lucy Boyette, married Ivy Elerman. He is a Baptist Minister, and is pastor of the Baptist Church at Bosco, Louisiana. No children.

(d) Elisha Boyette, son of John D. and Lucy Boyette, married Tina Dennis. Their children:

1909 Janie Louise Boyette

(e) Quitman Boyette, son of John D. and Lucy Boyette, married Anna Miles. Their children:

1910 Gynell Boyette  
1911 Inez Boyette  
1912 Charles Boyette



1913 James Boyette  
1914 John Boyette  
1915 Steve Boyette

(f) Quinnie Boyette, daughter of John D. and Lucy Boyette, married Bilbo Hutchinson. Their children:

1916 Duncan Hutchinson  
1917 Bobby Jean Hutchinson  
1918 Neva Ann Hutchinson  
1919 Marie Hutchinson  
1920 Kelly Hutchinson  
1921 Billy Van Hutchinson  
1922 Dixene Hutchinson  
1923 Ira Enon Hutchinson

(g) Robert Boyette, son of John D. and Lucy Boyette, married Tina Cook. Their children:

1924 Robert Boyette  
1925 Steve Boyette

(h) Estelle Boyette, daughter of John D. and Lucy Boyette, married Robert Dominque. Their children:

1926 Lela Ruth Dominque

(i) John Boyette, son of John D. and Lucy Boyette, married Barbara \_\_\_\_\_\_. Their children:

1927 Mack Boyette

b. James Lafayette Douglas, son of Carey and Sallie Douglas, married Kelly Wilson. He lived at Nola, Mississippi, where he reared his family. He was a Rural Mail Carrier. Their children:

1928 Hazel Douglas	b. March 29,	1901
1929 Ruby Douglas	b. April 1,	1908
1930 Eunice Douglas		
1931 James L. Douglas	b. August 15,	1915
1932 Max Douglas	b. February 28,	1917
1933 Carey Paul Douglas	b. August 13,	1920

(a) Hazel Douglas, daughter of James Lafayette and Kelly Douglas, married first, John Rich; second, A. F. Langhorst. They live in Jackson, Mississippi. No. children.

(b) Ruby Douglas, daughter of James Lafayette and Kelly Douglas, married Paul Fly. No children.

(c) James L. Douglas, son of James Lafayette and Kelly Douglas, married Phyllis Bolian. Their children:

1934 Dianne Douglas



(d) Max Douglas, son of James Lafayette and Kelly Douglas, married Evelyn Evans. Their children:

1935 Mike Douglas  
1936 Don Douglas

(e) Carey Paul Douglas, son of James Lafayette and Kelly Douglas, married first, Dezie Cox; and second, Fay Carlisle. He is a Minister and pastor of the Wayside Baptist Church at Vicksburg, Mississippi. Their children:

1937 Jerry Paul Douglas	b. March 18,	1938
1938 David Glen Douglas	b. January 22,	1949
1939 Thomas Lee Douglas	b. February 2,	1950
1940 Robbie Eunice Douglas	b. March 27,	1954
1941 Glenda Fay Douglas	b. March 13,	1957
1942 John Mark Douglas	b. April 15,	1958

e. Dove Senneth Douglas, daughter of Carey and Sallie Douglas, married Homer Lea. Their children:

1943 I. A. Lea  
1944 Hurston Lea  
1945 Bertie Lea

(a) I. A. Lea, son of Homer and Dove Senneth Lea, married Naomi Klinepelter. Their children:

1946 Huell Lea  
1947 Roseoe Lea  
1948 Roland Lea  
1949 Ivolene Lea  
1950 Delois Lea  
1951 Mareus Lea  
1952 Tennison Lea

(b) Hurston Lea, son of Homer and Dove Senneth Lea, married Estelle Whitten. Their children:

1953 Hubert Lea  
1954 Jimmie Lea  
1955 Major Lee

(c) Bertie Lea, daughter of Homer and Dove Senneth Lea, married John Brister. Their children:

1956 Mildred Brister  
1957 Jerylene Brister

d. W. Jesse Douglas, son of Carey and Sallie Douglas, married Annie White. Their children:

1958 Carrie Mae Douglas



- (a) Carrie Mae Douglas, daughter of W. Jesse and Annie Douglas married Earl Keenan. No children.
- e. Lee Douglas, son of Carey and Sallie Douglas, married Katie White No. children.
- f. Ida Douglas, daughter of Carey and Sallie Douglas, married Albert White. Their children:
- 1959 Wilmer White  
1960 Robert White  
1961 Christine White  
1962 Albert Douglas White
- (a) Wilmer Jerry White, son of Albert and Ida White, married first Edna Earl Temple; and second, Maybell Campbell. Their children:
- 1963 Gary White  
1964 Christine White
- (b) Robert Montgomery White, son of Albert and Ida White, married Ruth Mohon. Their children:
- 1965 Bobbie White  
1966 Patsie White
- (e) Christine White, daughter of Albert and Ida White, married Woodrow Nations. No children.
- (d) Albert Douglas White, son of Albert and Ida White, married Maggie Crabtree. Their children:
- 1967 Gaylene White  
1968 James White  
1969 Retha Ann White  
1970 Terry White
- g. Maude Douglas, daughter of Carey and Sallie Douglas, married Luther Smith. No children.
- h. Mary Jane Douglas, daughter of Carey and Sallie Douglas, married E. O. Neitherlands. Their children:
- 1971 Juanita Neitherlands  
1972 Geneva Neitherlands  
1973 E. O. Neitherlands, Jr.  
1974 Floyd Neitherlands
- (a) Juanita Neitherlands, daughter of E. O. and Mary Jane Neitherlands, married William Brister. Their children:
- 1975 Harolyn Brister  
1976 James Brister
- (b) Geneva Neitherlands, daughter of E. O. and Mary Jane Neitherlands, married ..... Fairchilde. No record.



(c) E. O. Netherlands, Jr., son of E. O. and Mary Jane Netherlands, married Hollie Ertle. Their children:

1977 Katie Netherlands  
1978 Mary Netherlands

II. Norval R. Douglas, son of Elisha and Navy Douglas, married Nan L. Hilton. They lived most of their lives in Lincoln County, Mississippi, though for a number of years they lived at Picayune, Mississippi. He died and is buried at Brookhaven, Mississippi. Their children:

1979	Will C. Douglas	b. May 7,	1877
1980	Loretta L. Douglas	b. September 6,	1879
1981	Marshall R. Douglas	b. January 20,	1882
1982	Norvel H. Douglas	b. March 26,	1885
1983	Chris C. Douglas	b. November 5,	1887
1984	Johnnie Douglas	b. June 12,	1894
1958	Marcus E. Douglas	b. April 14,	1895
1986	Mamye Douglas	b. December 1,	1896
1987	Willard L. Douglas	b. October 30,	1901

a. Will C. Douglas, son of Norval and Nan Douglas, married Ada Williams. He was a farmer, and lived in Lincoln County, Mississippi, in the Enterprise Community. One of the first oil wells in Lincoln County was brought in on his farm. Their children:

1988	John Winfred Douglas	b. December 6,	1900
1989	Robert Clinton Douglas	b. February 20,	1903
1990	Nannye Loretta Douglas	b. February 26,	1906
1991	Hayward Lamar Douglas	b. May 9,	1909
1992	Willie Vee Douglas	b. September 3,	1911
1993	Ada Pearl Douglas	b. January 21,	1914
1994	Horatio Benard Douglas	b. March 11,	1916

(a) John Winfred Douglas, son of Will C. and Ada Douglas, married Thelma Case. They live in the Enterprise Community in Lincoln County, where he is engaged in farming and cattle raising. Their children:

1994a	John Winfred Douglas, Jr.	b. July 11,	1927
1995	William David Douglas	b. November 27,	1929
-996	Janie Roberta Douglas	b. February 9,	1933
1997	Nellie Oneta Douglas	b. January 27,	1938

aa. John Winfred Douglas, Jr., son of John Winfred and Thelma Douglas, married Jo Anna Myers. Their children:

1997a James Jeffry Douglas                    b. May 20,                    1960

bb. William David Douglas, son of John Winfred and Thelma Douglas, married Lola Taylor. Their children:

1998	William David Douglas, Jr.	b. November 30,	1948
1999	Gary Howard Douglas	b. June 2,	1951
2000	James Winfred Douglas	b. January 16,	1953



cc. Janie Roberta Douglas, daughter of John Winfred and Thelma Douglas, married Robert Earl Bailey. Their children:

2001	Robert Michael Bailey	b. September 18,	1953
2002	Guy Bailey	b. March 21,	1956
2002a	Douglas Earl Bailey	b. September 11,	1957

dd. Nellie Oneta Douglas, daughter of John Winfred and Thelma Douglas, married John Albert Herrington. Their children:

2002b	Stancil Leigh Herrington	b. May 17,	1958
2002c	Sandra Lynn Herrington	b. December 24,	1959

(b) Robert Clinton Douglas, son of Will C. and Ada Douglas, married Teresa Hart. They live in the Enterprise Community in Lincoln County, Mississippi, where he operates a store near the Enterprise School. Their children:

2003	Mona Douglas	b. March 9,	1929
2004	Robert Austin Douglas	b. February	1933
2005	Patty Jean Douglas	b. October 1,	1935
2006	Martha Elaine Douglas	b. June 26,	1938

aa. Mona Douglas, daughter of Robert Clinton and Teresa Douglas, married Zeb McGrew. Their children:

2007	Martha Dianne McGrew	b. March 7,	1948
2008	Zeb Wayne McGrew	b. August 21,	1950

bb. Robert Austin Douglas, son of Robert Clinton and Teresa Douglas, married Carolyn Meredith. No children.

cc. Patty Jean Douglas, daughter of Robert Clinton and Teresa Douglas, married Willie Earl Wooley. Their children:

2009	William Keith Wooley	b. March 19,	1956
2009a	Kirby Allison Wooley	b. March	1958
2009b	Andrew Wade Wooley	b. May	1960

dd. Martha Elaine Douglas, daughter of Robert Clinton and Teresa Douglas, married Enlow Jackson. Their children:

2009c	Richard Enlow Jackson	b. January 1,	1959
-------	-----------------------	---------------	------

(c) Nanny Loretta Douglas, daughter of Will C. and Ada Douglas, married Clovelle Strahan. Their children:

2010	Ada Belle Strahan	b. April 1,	1929
2011	William Douglas Strahan	b. January 15,	1931
2012	Clotelle Strahan	b. June 12,	1933
2013	Joe Floyd Strahan	b. September 23,	1935
2014	Patricia Ann Strahan	b. July 17,	1940

aa. Ada Belle Strahan, daughter of Clovelle and Nanny Loretta



Strahan, married Everett Locks. Their children:

2015	Susan Locke	b. December 15,	1952
2016	James Everett Loeke	b. June 14	1954
2016a	Shirley Darlene Loeke	b. May 8,	1958

bb. William Douglas Strahan, son of Clovelle and Nannye Loretta Strahan, married Dorothy Belle Nordan. Their children:

2017	William Strahan	b. January 5,	1955
2017a	Stephenie Renee Strahan	b. June 9,	1958
2017b	Avis Loretta Strahan	b. February 1,	1961

ce. Clotelle Strahan, daughter of Clovelle and Nannye Loretta Strahan, married Eldon Thornton. Their children:

2018	Lewis Eldon Thornton	b. August 19,	1952
2019	Miehael Anthony Thornton	b. July 23,	1956
2019a	David Allen Thornton	b. March 20,	1960

dd. Joe Floyd Strahan, son of Clovelle and Nannye Loretta Strahan, married Luey Harrell. Their children:

2019b	Joe Floyd Strahan, Jr.	b. May 4,	1957
2019c	Tiany Lynn Strahan	b. June	1958

ee. Patricia Ann Strahan, daughter of Clovelle and Nannye Loretta Strahan, married Paul Henry LeMieux. Their children:

2019d	Paul Henry LeMieux, Jr.	b. August 21,	1960
-------	-------------------------	---------------	------

(d) Hayward Lamar Douglas, son of Will C. and Ada Douglas, married Oneta Burns. Their children:

2020	Carlos Benard Douglas	b. Oectar 29,	1942
------	-----------------------	---------------	------

(e) Willie Vee Douglas, daughter of Will C. and Ada Douglas, married Lueius J. Brister. Their children:

2021	Ada Loretta Brister	b. May 24,	1928
2022	Horatio Benard Brister	b. February 23,	1934

aa. Ada Loretta Brister, daughter of Lueius J. and Willie Vee Brister, married Perry Speneer. Their children:

2023	Perry E. Spencer	b. April 5,	1950
2024	Bruee C. Spencer	b. April 8,	1953
2025	Ada Susan Speneer	b. Deeember 4,	1955
2025a	Jane Speneer	b. July 7,	1957

bb. Horatio Benard Brister, son of Lueius J. and Willie Vee Brister, married Thada Carlisle. Their children:

2026	Catherine Brister	b. February 7,	1955
2026a	Steven Benard Brister	b. May 24,	1957
2026b	Amy Elizabeth Brister	b. September	1959



(f) Ada Pearl Douglas, daughter of Will C. and Ada Douglas, married Thomas Jefferson Coon. Their children:

2027	Thomas Lamar Coon	b. September 26,	1933
2028	Jerry Coon	b. October 28,	1938
2029	Peggy Wayne Coon	b. July 14,	1942
2030	Bobby Faye Coon	b. October 22,	1944
2031	Ralph Marquette Coon	b. November 10,	1954

(g) Horatio Benard Douglas, son of Will C. and Ada Douglas, never married.

b. Loretta Douglas, daughter of Norval and Nan Douglas, married first, William Williams; second, William Williams; and third, H. H. Cain. She had one son by her second husband:

2032 Willard Williams

c. Marshall R. Douglas, son of Norval and Nan Douglas, married Connie McMillian. They lived in the Enterprise Community in Lincoln County, where he farmed. Their children:

2033	Noble Douglas	b. June 16,	1909
2034	Jewel Douglas	b. October 14,	1912
2035	Will Ann Douglas	b. June 13,	1914

(a) Nobie Douglas, son of Marshall and Connie Douglas, married Betty Grammage. Their children:

2036	Hascal Douglas	b. July 7,	1940
2037	Peggy Douglas	b. July 15,	1942

aa. Peggy Douglas, daughter of Nobel and Betty Douglas, married James Hall. Their children:

2037a James Noble Hall                    b. May                    1960

(b) Jewel Douglas, son of Marshall and Connie Douglas, married Hollis Smith. He is a Construction Engineer. His work carries him to all parts of the world. He lives in the Enterprise Community in Lincoln County. Their children:

2038	Irene Douglas	b. April 13,	1931
2039	Elizabeth Douglas	b. January 21,	1933
2040	Robert Douglas	b. January 28,	1935
2041	Betty Douglas	b. May 14,	1937
2042	Richard Douglas	b. September 17,	1940
2043	Reba Douglas	b. July 10,	1945
2044	Connie Douglas	b. October 16,	1946

aa. Irene Douglas, daughter of Jewel and Hollis Douglas, married Harold Smith. Their children:

2045	Tommy Smith	b. August 28,	1951
2046	Judy Smith	b. August 9,	1953
2047	Rodney Smith	b. February 29,	1956
2047a	Donald Earl Smith	b. August 21,	1958



bb. Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of Jewel and Hollis Douglas, married Gene Holmes. Their children:

2048 Martin Holmes	b. August 2,	1956
2048a Jack Douglas Holmes	b. September 2,	1960

cc. Betty Douglas, daughter of Jewel and Hollis Douglas, married Jerry Byrd. Their children:

2048b Staey Berry Byrd	b. August 8,	1960
2048e William Larve Byrd	b. July 12,	1961

(c) Will Ann Douglas, daughter of Marshall and Connie Douglas, married Clarence Smith. Their children:

2049 Cliff Smith	b. February 10,	1941
------------------	-----------------	------

d. Norval H. Douglas, son of Norval and Nan Douglas, married first Betty Smith; second, Julia Case. They live at Brookhaven, Mississippi, where he did construction work. He is now retired. Their children:

2050 Norval H. Douglas, Jr.	b. January 21,	1911
2051 Margie Douglas	b. July 20,	1920
2052 Dorothy Douglas	b. May 5,	1923
2053 Evelyn Douglas	b. August 27,	1929
2054 James Douglas	b. March 5,	1933

(a) Norval H. Douglas, Jr., son of Norval H. and Betty Douglas, married Betty Smith. No children.

(b) Margie Douglas, daughter of Norval H. and Julia Douglas, married Ralph Scott. Their children:

2055 Peter Scott	b. March 3,	1948
------------------	-------------	------

(c) Dorothy Douglas, daughter of Norval H. and Julia Douglas, married Clarke Smith. Their children:

2056 Ronald Smith	b. June 1,	1945
2056a Douglas Smith	b. July 12,	1952

(d) Evelyn Douglas, daughter of Norval and Julia Douglas, married Ben Leggett. Their children:

2056b Thomas Wesley Leggett	b. July 23,	1955
2056c Daniel Leggett	b. October 9,	1956

(e) James Douglas, son of Norval and Julia Douglas, married Melba Benton. He is a Baptist Minister and is working on his graduate degree at the New Orleans Seminary. Their children:

2056d James Benton Douglas	b. March 9,	1960
2056e Steven Hilton Douglas	b. August 4,	1961



- e. Chris C. Douglas, son of Norval and Nan Douglas, married first, Alma Wright; second, Harbert Smith. They live at Shreveport, Louisiana. He is retired and has been blind for some years. His children by his first marriage are:

2057	Monvell N. Douglas	b. July 24,	1908
2058	William C. Douglas	b. September 30,	1911
2059	Willard Douglas	died in infancy	
2060	Chris C. Douglas, Jr.	b. April 7,	1923

- (a) Monvell N. Douglas, son of Chris C. and Alma Douglas, married Shellye Roberts. They live in Brookhaven, Mississippi, where he owns a partnership in, and operates a jewelry store. No children.
- (b) Willie C. Douglas, son of Chris C. and Alma Douglas, married Lenelle Burns. They live in Chreveport, Louisiana, where he is cutting room Foreman in the Shreveport Garment Manufacturing Company. Their children:

2061	Carey Reginald Douglas	b. September 17,	1932
------	------------------------	------------------	------

- aa. Carey Reginald Douglas, son of Willie C. and Lenelle Douglas, married Iris Jeanette Widner. Their children:

2062	Carey Kevin Douglas	b. July 18,	1956
2062a	Karen Lenelle Douglas	b. December 31,	1958

- (c) Chris C. Douglas, Jr., son of Chris C. and Alma Douglas, married Ruby Nell Nordan. They live at Port Sulphur, Louisiana. Their children:

2063	Dale Donald Douglas	b. November 11,	1946
2064	Steve Roger Douglas	b. July 26,	1950

- f. Johnnie Douglas, daughter of Norval and Nan Douglas, married Bert Hawkins. No children.

- g. Marcus E. Douglas, son of Norval and Nan Douglas, married Gladys Posey. He is retired, and they live at Marshall, Texas. Their children:

2065	Anna Vera Douglas	b. February 7,	1920
2066	Marcus E. Douglas, Jr.	b. March 16,	1923
2067	Raymond Harold Douglas	b. November 13,	1925
2068	Paul Marion Douglas	b. December 5,	1928

- (a) Anna Vera Douglas, daughter of Marcus E. and Gladys Douglas, married John Paddy Black. They live in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and he is Security Officer for Standard Oil Company. Their children:

2069	John Paddy Black, Jr.	b. September 3,	1943
2069a	Marcus Ray Black	b. November 11,	1945 (deceased infant)
2069b	Stephen Cole Black	b. July 2,	1949
2069c	Susan Diane Black	b. November 12,	1950
2069d	Elizabeth Leonide Black	b. January 5,	1952



(b) Marcus E. Douglas, Jr., son of Marcus and Gladys Douglas, married Frances Louise Martin. He is a Photographic Technician, U. S. Air Force, Elgin Air Base, Florida. Their children:

2070	James Wayne Douglas	b. February 14,	1951
2070a	Marcus E. Douglas, III	b. July 8,	1952
2070b	Dennis Byron Douglas	b. September 28,	1957

(c) Raymond Harold Douglas, son of Marcus E. and Gladys Douglas, married Frances Nell Garner. He is in Department Communications, United States Navy. Their children:

2071	Mary Lou Douglas	b. July 12,	1949
2072	Harold Raymond Douglas	b. September 11,	1952

(d) Paul Marion Douglas, son of Marcus E. and Gladys Douglas, married Muriel Ruth Young. He is a Postal employee in the U. S. Post Office at Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Their children:

2072a	Ruth Ann Douglas	b. April 15,	1954
2072b	Patricia Elaine Douglas	b. July 8,	1956
2072c	Kevin Bruce Douglas	b. December 12,	1957
2072d	Nancy Ellen Douglas	b. June 21,	1960
2072e	Keith Allen Douglas	b. December 23,	1961

h. Mamye Douglas, daughter of Norval and Nan Douglas, married William Strahan. Their children:

2073 Theola Strahan

(a) Theola Strahan, daughter of William and Mamye Strahan, married Bruce Brinkmyer. No children.

i. Willard L. Douglas, son of Norval and Nan Douglas, died young.

I. John Alexander Douglas, son of Elisha and Adaline L. Douglas, married Maude Case. He lived in Lawrence County, Mississippi, the early part of his life, then moved to Louisiana, near Monroe, where he was engaged in farming. He sold his farm and moved to West Monroe, Louisiana, where he lived in retirement until his death in 1960. Their children:

2074	Marshall Douglas	b. November 6,	1907
2075	James Douglas	b. June 19,	1909
2076	Clotelle Douglas	b. October 18,	1913
2077	Navy Gay Douglas	b. September 10,	1915
2078	Elisha Douglas	b. December 23,	1918
2079	Maude Douglas	b. April 21,	1920
2080	John Roger Douglas	b. December 12,	1921
2081	Etta Mae Douglas	b. July 20	
2082	William S. Douglas	b. October 28,	1926

a. Marshall Douglas, son of John A. and Maude Douglas, married Fanny Connerly. They live in West Monroe, Louisiana, where he is a Car-



penter. Their children:

2083	Annie Mae Douglas	b. March 29,	1930
2084	Donald Douglas	b. August 10,	1932
2085	Ruth Douglas	b. August 1,	1934
2086	Marshall Douglas, Jr.	b. January 13,	1941

(a) Annie Mae Douglas, daughter of Marshall and Fanny Douglas, married Jesse Davis. Their children:

2087	Jerry Davis
2087a	Cathey Davis

(b) Donald Douglas, son of Marshall and Fanny Douglas, married Barbara DeLouche. Their children:

2087b	Kent Howard Douglas
-------	---------------------

(c) Ruth Douglas, daughter of Marshall and Fanny Douglas, married Walter Bell. Their children:

2087c	Debbie Bell
-------	-------------

b. James Douglas, son of John A. and Maude Douglas, married Annie Sue Connerly. He is a steelworker, and lives in Jackson, Mississippi. Their children:

2088	Virginia Sue Douglas	b. September 6,	1940
2089	Patricia Douglas	b. February 2,	1947

(a) Virginia Sue Douglas, daughter of James and Annie Sue Douglas, married Miles Jerome Tullos.

c. Clotelle Douglas, daughter of John A. and Maude Douglas, married Webb Wink. Their children:

2090	Austin Wink
2091	Jo Ann Wink
2092	Reta Gay Wink
2093	Douglas Wink
2094	Ruby Kay Wink

d. Navy Gay Douglas, daughter of John A. and Maude Douglas, married E. S. Hendricks. Their children:

2095	Virginia Dell Hendricks
2096	Carey Paul Hendricks

e. Elisha Douglas, son of John A. and Mauds Douglas, married Elaine Soileau. Their children:

2096a	Helen Douglas
2096b	Larry Douglas
2096c	Hosea Elisha Douglas
2096d	Michael Douglas
2096e	Karen Douglas
2096f	Dale Douglas



- f. Maude Douglas, daughter of John A. and Maude Douglas, married Dwight Young. Their children:

2097 Vicki Ann Young  
2097a Fred Young  
2097b Carol Young  
2097c Sherry Young

- g. John Roger Douglas, son of John and Maude Douglas, married Edna Ruth Whitman. Their children:

2098 John Douglas  
2098a Roger Douglas  
2098b Beverly Douglas

- h. Etta Mae Douglas, daughter of John A. and Maude Douglas, married Edward Tillman. Their children:

2099 Carey Kay Tillman

- i. William S. Douglas, son of John A. and Maude Douglas, married Hazel Averett. Their children:

2099a William Clifton Douglas	b. September 17, 1951
2099b Timothy Alexander Douglas	b. September 28, 1955
2099c Maralyn Kay Douglas	b. November 18, 1960

- J. Martha Douglas, daughter of Elisha and Adaline L. Douglas, married Dallas Barlow. Their children:

2100 Hosea Barlow  
2101 Ponce Barlow  
2102 Abi Barlow  
2103 Irene Barlow  
2104 Bessie Barlow  
2105 Lionel Barlow

- a. Hosea Barlow, son of Dallas and Martha Barlow, married Velma Simon. Their children:

2106 Robert Barlow  
2107 Victor Barlow  
2108 Monroe Barlow  
2109 Polly Barlow  
2110 Martha Barlow

- b. Ponce Barlow, son of Dallas and Martha Barlow, married Ruby Pierce. Their children:

2111 Pierce Barlow  
2112 Peter Barlow  
2113 Pat Barlow

- c. Abi Barlow, son of Dallas and Martha Barlow, married Lawson Shows. No children.



- d. Irene Barlow, daughter of Dallas and Martha Barlow, died as a child.
- e. Bessie Barlow, daughter of Dallas and Martha Barlow, married first, Dwight Vines; second, Garland Culpepper. Their children:

- 2114 Delbert Vines
- 2115 Marjorie Vines
- 2116 Elizabeth Culpepper
- 2117 Michael Culpepper

- (a) Marjorie Vines, daughter of Dwight and Bessie Vines, married Paul Humphrey. Their children:

- 2118 Paul Douglas Humphrey
- 2119 David Gene Humphrey

- f. Lionel Barlow, son of Dallas and Martha Barlow, married Louise Fowler. Their children:

- 2120 Richard Barlow
- 2121 Jeanette Barlow



# INDEX

Abbot, Vernie Sallie	561	Baker, Joy	410a
Abbot, William	562	Baker, Leora	554
Achord, Constance Jeane	1069	Baker, Mary Evelyn	553
Adams, Cynthia Ann	352	Baker, Robert	408
Adams, Rebeeca Lynn	354	Barber, James Alvin	1515
Adams, Thomas Douglas	355	Barber, James Alvin, Jr.	1516
Adams, Valeria Virginia	353	Barber, Joel Edwin	1517
Adkinson, Barry	1403	Bardwell, Edward	664
Adkinson, Gloria Ann	1402	Bardwell, Leon, Jr.	1342a
Adkinson, James	1401	Barlow, Annie Maud	1815
Ainsworth, Cinthia	1250	Barlow, Annie Ruth	1867
Ainsworth, Wilkie	1249	Barlow, Barry Royee	1837
Alexander, Elizabeth Jane	983	Barlow, Bessie	2104
Alexander, Joel Douglas	984	Barlow, Beverly Ann	1860
Alexander, Virginia Abigail	982	Barlow, Bobby Jean	1817
Alexander, William, Jr.	981	Barlow, Boyce	1795
Allen, Norma Jean	1411	Barlow, Brenda Franees	1811
Allred, Albert	107	Barlow, Charles Clayton	1868
Allred, "Bud"	105	Barlow, Clarence L.	1851
Allred, Emmit	104	Barlow, Claude	1794
Allred, Eugene	109	Barlow, Dorothy Lee	1804
Allred, Eva	116	Barlow, Dorris	1810
Allred, Henry	112	Barlow, Elisha Cicero	1792
Allred, John D.	111	Barlow, Emily Jane	1856
Allred, Lela	115	Barlow, Emma Estelle	1789
Allred, Leroy	110	Barlow, Ernest	1809
Allred, Louise	113	Barlow, Estus	1796
Allred, Luther	114	Barlow, Eva	1822
Allred, Maleolm	120	Barlow, Hollis	1797
Allred, Willard	121	Barlow, Hosea	2100
Allred, William	106	Barlow, Ina Belle	1823
Alton, Douglas M.	342	Barlow, Irene	2103
Alton, Joyee Elaine	343	Barlow, James	1853
Alton, Lewis Hunt	344	Barlow, James, Jr.	1859
Anders, James	1685	Barlow, James Allen	1828
Armstrong, Annie Glen	948	Barlow, James Allen, Jr.	1835
Armstrong, Helen Dale	947	Barlow, Janie Lee	1799
Armstrong, Mary Pauline	945	Barlow, Jenette	1814
Armstrong, Ruby Lynn	946	Barlow, Jenette	2121
Armstrong, Susan Elizabeth	425a	Barlow, John Dee	1786
Baily, Douglas Earl	2002a	Barlow, Judy Kay	1858
Baily, Guy	2002	Barlow, Katie Ruth	1813
Baily, Robert Miehael	2001	Barlow, Lewis Harrell	1791
Baker, Brian Lee	410	Barlow, Lillie	1824
Baker, Frederiek Douglas	409	Barlow, Lionel	2105
Baker, Elvis	555	Barlow, Marjorie	1854
Baker, Jaunita	552	Barlow, Martha	2110



Barlow, Mary Margaret	1857	Bell, James	560
Barlow, Mary Melenda	1861	Bell, Janice Lee	560a
Barlow, Mary Roberta	1790	Bell, Peggy	559
Barlow, Mildred Lee	1826	Bennett & Margaret Faye	1137
Barlow, Monroe	2018	Bennett, Rendel	1138
Barlow, Nancy May	1788	Bennett, Roger	1139
Barlow, Nellie Faye	1816	Bennett, Rhonda	1139b
Barlow, Otis	1798	Bennett, Ronnie	1139a
Barlow, Pat	1825	Berch, Albert Newton	471
Barlow, Pat	2113	Berch, Billy Carson	473a
Barlow, Peter	2112	Berch, James Dalton	473
Barlow, Pierce	2111	Berch, Nancy Paul	472
Barlow, Polly	2109	Berch, Patsy Gwin	470
Barlow, Ponce	2101	Berner, Donald Wayne	1490a
Barlow, Quin	1801	Berner, Rex Douglas	1490b
Barlow, Quinnie	1802	Bigner, Albert D.	723
Barlow, Quitman	1800	Bigner, Anglie	717
Barlow, Richard	2120	Bigner, Arnold Emmett	715
Barlow, Robert	2106	Bigner, Bettie	721
Barlow, Robert Earl	1830	Bigner, Doris	710
Barlow, Roy Milton	1829	Bigner, Elisha A.	700
Barlow, Roy Nelson	1808	Bigner, Francis B.	706
Barlow, Sallie Lee	1834	Bigner, Gilda	713
Barlow, Sandra Kay	1812	Bigner, Gloria	712
Barlow, Thelma Nell	1827	Bigner, Jessie E.	724
Barlow, Versie H.	1852	Bigner, John H.	720
Barlow, Victor	2107	Bigner, June	714
Barlow, Walter Theodore	1789	Bigner, June	718
Barlow, Walter Theodore, Jr.	1831	Bigner, Lind D.	719
Barlow, Walter Thomas	1836	Bigner, Louis B.	709
Barlow, William Lewis	1855	Bigner, Louise	711
Barlow, William Lewis, Jr.	1866	Bigner, Madge	716
Barlow, Willis Felder	1793	Bigner, Margarette	722
Barnes, Lula Mae	1528	Bigner, Millege B.	704
Barnes, Richard Neal	1806	Bigner, Minnie Marie	725
Barnes, Eva	1529	Bigner, Otto M.	702
Barnes, W. J., Jr.	1805	Bigner, Ray V.	703
Baskin, Barbara Jane	796	Bigner, R. E.	705
Baskin, Carolyn	797	Bigner, Reynold M.	708
Bates, Ledell	1142a	Bigner, Roger M.	701
Bates, Maralyn	1141a	Bigner, Sadonia	707
Bates, Tony	1142	Black, Elizabeth Leonide	2070
Bates, Veleda	1142b	Black, John Paddy, Jr.	2069
Beasley, Bryan	64	Black, Marcus Ray	2069a
Beasley, Jeff	66	Black, Stephen Cole	2069b
Beasley, Webb,	65	Black, Susan Diane	2069c
Beckman, Aubrey	1424	Blackstone, Lynette	1807
Beckman, Neal	1423	Boone, Charles Ray	991f
Beckman, Sherwood	1422	Boone, Leland	991g
Bee, Robert	51	Boone, Linda	991i



Boone, Lynne	991j	Brister, Amy Elizabeth	2026b
Boone, Rosemary	991h	Brister, Cathrine	2024
Boren, Brenda	563	Brister, Harolyn	1975
Boren, Deborah	564	Brister, Horatio Benard	2022
Bounds, Douglas	1197	Brister, James	1976
Bounds, Frances Elizabeth	1198	Brister, Jerylene	1957
Bounds, Jack	1200	Brister, Mildred	1956
Bounds, Joyce	1201	Brister, Steven Beard	2026a
Bounds, Patsy	1199	Brite, Donny	614
Boyd, Alfred L., Jr.	961	Brite, Glen	609
Boyd, David	956	Brite, Rose	615
Boyd, Grace	959	Britt, Albert	1844
Boyd, Jaunita	958	Britt, Alloy	1838
Boyd, Mary Frances	960	Britt, "Bud"	1846
Boyd, Ruth	957	Britt, Carl	1845
Boyette, Bryan	1907	Britt, Leroy	1839
Boyette, Charles	1912	Britt, May	1841
Boyette, Cooper	1901	Britt, Quitman	1847
Boyette, Douglas	1906	Britt, Ray	1842
Boyette, Elisha	1885	Britt, Thelma	1840
Boyette, Enon	1884	Britt, Willis	1843
Boyette, Estelle	1890	Brock, Charles	1724
Boyette, George	1889	Brock, James, Jr.	1722
Boyette, Gynell	1910	Brock, Jane	182
Boyette, Huey	1881	Brock, Linda Gayle	1723
Boyette, Inez	1911	Brock, Martha Ann	1721
Boyette, Ira	1883	Brock, Price, Jr.	183
Boyette, James	1913	Broome, Judene	1034
Boyette, Janie Louise	1909	Broome, Justin Donald	1049a
Boyette, John	1891	Broome, Larry	1049
Boyette, John	1914	Broome, Larve	1036
Boyette, Lary	1908	Broome, Merle	1038
Boyette, Laverne	1903	Broome, Nadine	1047
Boyette, Lela	1880	Broome, Ransom	1039
Boyette, Luther	1905	Broome, Roberta	1045
Boyette, Mack	1927	Broome, Samuel	1037
Boyette, Mark Ray	1902	Broome, Sandra Jean	1048
Boyette, Quinnie	1887	Broome, Robert Harold	1044
Boyette, Quitman	1886	Broome, Vivian Mae	1046
Boyette, Robert	1888	Broome, William	1035
Boyette, Robert	1924	Brown, Allen Clarke	134
Boyette, Sam	1882	Brown, Charles Timothy	629b
Boyette, Steve	1915	Brown, Jackie	1040
Boyette, Steve, Jr.	1925	Brown, Jerry	1041
Boyette, Vesta Van	1904	Browning, Ajax	146
Bridges, James	1096	Browning, Mignon	148
Bridges, Joan	1097	Browning, Whitfield	147
Bridges, Joe	1098	Buchanan, Margaret	920
Bridges, Judy	1095	Buchanan, William	919
Brister, Ada Loretta	2021	Buchanan, William Vincent, Jr	922c



Buckles, Anna	419	Cagle, James Carl	1194
Buckles, Belle	415	Cagle, Pearl Marlene	1191
Buckles, Carolyn Elizabeth	424	Cain, Clyde	1848
Buckles, Edward Royce	422	Cain, Gordon	1849
Buckles, Ernest Fulgham	418	Cain, Nell	1850
Buckles, Ernest Fulgham, Jr.	426	Calcote, Berneta Belle	228
Buckles, Ida Correne	423	Calcote, David	211 l
Buckles, Joe Childs	416	Calcote, Dorothy	211k
Buckles, Joe Childs	427	Calcote, Douglas	211p
Buckles, Louise	425	Calcote, Elsie	211j
Buckles, Martin Douglas	417	Calcote, Elvie	226
Buckles, Martin Douglas, Jr.	421	Calcote, Flora	211h
Buckles, Edward Hatchett	420	Calcote, Floyd Henry	229
Buckley, Alice Marie	987t	Calcote, James	211m
Buckley, Almeda Ann	987i	Calcote, James Lamar	224
Buckley, Beverly Ann,	987q	Calcote, James Wylie	221
Buckley, Charles E.	987a	Calcote, Katie Lee	211c
Buckley, Chas. Wayne	987d	Calcote, Louise	211f
Buckley, Cynthia Marie	987c	Calcote, Marie	220
Buckley, Doris Maxine	987b	Calcote, Mary Lou	223
Buckley, Douglas	987v	Calcote, Nellie	211i
Buckley, George Baxter	987p	Calcote, Overton, Jr.	211d
Buckley, Gordan Baxter	987k	Calcote, Ruth	211n
Buckley, H. Earl	985	Calcote, Una Mae	211b
Buckley, Homer Floyd	987j	Calcote, Versie	211c
Buckley, Joan	987s	Calcote, Versie Floyd	225
Buckley, Kenneth Baxter	987h	Calcote, Viola	227
Buckley, N. Baxter	986	Calcote, William	222
Buckley, Roger Wayne	987 l	Calcote, William Henry	211a
Buckley, William Cassel	987e	Caldwell, Helen Louise	397a
Buckley, William Cassel, Jr.	987n	Caldwell, James Alexander	397b
Buckley, William P.	987	Calhoun, Debbie Sue	991b
Burke, Rebecca	1607	Calhoun, Diane	991a
Burns, James C.	1702	Camp, Karen	1322
Bush, Donald A.	465	Camp, Martha Jane	1321
Bush, Ezra	733	Camp, Roberta	1323
Bush, Lentine	735	Carlisle, Annie Belle	1654
Bush, Oscar	732	Carlisle, Ann Elizabeth	1644
Bush, Phyllis Karen	466	Carlisle, Annie Lee	1575
Bush, Zonell	734	Carlisle, Arthur E.	1564
Byrd, Alma	211r	Carlisle, Ava Virginia	1635
Byrd, Robert	211q	Carlisle, Barbara Elizabeth	1595
Byrd, Stacey Berry	2041a	Carlisle, Benjamin Franklin	1560
Byrd, William Larve	2041b	Carlisle, Benjamin Lee	1602
Caffey, Beverly Diane	1715a	Carlisle, Betty Jean	1634
Caffey, David Michael	1715	Carlisle, Betty Lou	1604
Caffey, Virginia Diane	1715b	Carlisle, Carrie Useba	1601
Cagle, Carl, Jr.	1190	Carlisle, Cathrena Annette	1596
Cagle, Diane	1192	Carlisle, Charles Emmett	1581
Cagle, Jan Marlene	1193	Carlisle, Claude S.	1563



Carlisle, Daisy Lee	1651	Carlisle, Oscar Burton	1666
Carlisle, Diane	1668	Carlisle, Paul Douglas	1650
Carlisle, Donald L.	1648	Carlisle, Percy Lee	1565
Carlisle, Dorothy	1670	Carlisle, Phyllis Marie	1645
Carlisle, Douglas Hilton	1664	Carlisle, Raehael Ann	1611
Carlisle, Douglas Hilton, Jr.	1669	Carlisle, Ray Lemuel	1576
Carlisle, Edmund	1523	Carlisle, Robert Glenn	1588
Carlisle, Elizabeth	1521	Carlisle, Robert Nelson	1574
Carlisle, Emmett Jaekson	1571	Carlisle, Robin Elise	1667b
Carlisle, Ernest L.	1569	Carlisle, Roy Lamar	1582
Carlisle, Ervin Wilson	1572	Carlisle, Terry	1655
Carlisle, Esther Carol	1646	Carlisle, Thomas Roy	1608
Carlisle, Eunice Aletha	1599	Carlisle, Velma Ruth	1605
Carlisle, Fannie Mae	1561	Carlisle, Virginia	1653
Carlisle, Frances Elaine	1590	Carlisle, William Elisha	1527
Carlisle, Frank	1652	Carraway, Claudia Jo	281
Carlisle, Gerald Lee	1667	Case, Jill	1320
Carlisle, Gerald Lee, Jr.	1667a	Case, Jo Ann	1821
Carlisle, Glen Douglas	1589	Carter, Ellen Eckford	913
Carlisle, Gloria Jean	1579	Carter, Miehael	914
Carlisle, Howard Douglas	1577	Carter, Phillip Randolph	912a
Carlisle, Irma L.	1568	Chance, Randy	1297e
Carlisle, Jacqueline Lynn	1609	Childers, Barbara Ann	1060
Carlisle, James Edward	1570	Childers, Dennis Andrew	1068
Carlisle, James Henry	1524	Childers, Heidi Marie	1065
Carlisle, James Henry	1631	Childers, Henry Robert	1066
Carlisle, James Lemuel	1559	Childers, Hezzie Carl	1057
Carlisle, Janet Carol	1580	Childers, Jack	1056
Carlisle, Janie	1522	Childers, James	1055
Carlisle, Jeannie Lee	1610	Childers, Johnnie Merle	1061
Carlisle, Jenny Lind	1636	Childers, Johnnie Vere	1050
Carlisle, Jesse	1525	Childers, Joyce	1058
Carlisle, Jesse Edgar	1562	Childers, Mack	1054
Carlisle, Jesse Eugene	1630	Childers, Melvin R.	1052
Carlisle, Jessie Mae	1662	Childers, Mary Jeanette	1059
Carlisle, Julia Mae	1573	Childers, Michael Robert	1067
Carlisle, Laura Mae	1606	Childers, Milton	1053
Carlisle, Louis Edgar	1632	Childers, Robert	1064
Carlisle, Lucile	1578	Childers, Rose Mary	1063
Carlisle, Maggie Louise	1600	Childers, Thomas Earl	1051
Carlisle, Margaret Merlene	1649	Clarke, Deborah	547
Carlisle, Margaret Virginia	1657	Clarke, Gary	546
Carlisle, Martha Ellen	1637	Clarke, Ronnie	545
Carlisle, Mary	1656	Congelasi, Joseph Charles	1109
Carlisle, Mary Franees	1603	Congelasi, Naney Susan	1110
Carlisle, Maxine Ladonis	1633	Congelasi, Ruby Jewel	1110a
Carlisle, Naomi Useba	1567	Conway, Claudia Jo	281
Carlisle, Ollie Felix	1566	Cousins, Dale	795
Carlisle, Oscar	1526	Cousins, Paula Gene	793
Carlisle, Oscar, Jr.	1663	Cousins, Wayne	794



Cox, Barbara	1692	De Gulio, Russell	1768
Cox, Beeson	830	Diamond, Brenda Gail	1540
Cox, Betty	1691	Diamond, Robert Leslie	1541
Cox, Walton	829	Di Benedetto, Claudia Mae	1111
Craig, Carl Norris	1871	Di Benedetto, Diane	1115
Craig, Sarah Jane	1869	Di Benedetto, Louise Aileen	1114
Craig, Virginia	1870	Di Benedetto, Ruby Charlene	1112
Crane, Brenda Ann	1342a	Di Benedetto, Russell	1113
Culpepper, Elizabeth	2116	Dickerson, Darlene Marie	1716a
Culpepper, Michael	2117	Dickerson, Roland Delmar	1716
Cummings, Dannie	1209	Dominque, Lela Ruth	1926
Cummings, Jesse	1208	Dono, Cdo	1672
Cummings, Joy Coleen	1210	Dono, Eduardo, Jr.	1671
Cummings, Kenneth Bryan	1210a	Douglas, Ada	461
Cuthrid, Arben	1417	Douglas, Ada Nuttic	444
Cuthrid, James	1418	Douglas, Ada Pearl	1993
Cuthrid, Robert	1419	Douglas, Addie Belle	1000
Cutrer, Betty Jean	523	Douglas, Addie Mae	1278
Cutrer, Elizabeth	522	Douglas, Agnes	1019
Cutrer, Irene	524	Douglas, Albert	1215
Cutrer, Martha	526	Douglas, Albert Brown	10
Cutrer, W. D., Jr.	525	Douglas, Albert Brown	443
Daniels, Edith Cavell	279	Douglas, Albert Brown, Jr.	485
Daniels, Mary Louise	280	Douglas, Albert Pierce	1448
Davis, Angela Carol	971c	Douglas, Alice	1254
Davis, Betty	196	Douglas, Alice	1321
Davis, Betty	316	Douglas, Alton	1009
Davis, Brian Edward	971d	Douglas, Amylou	1188
Davis, Cathey	2087a	Douglas, Amy Louise	1104
Davis, Cheryl Lynn	971b	Douglas, Andrew Jr.	677
Davis, Craig Edward	971a	Douglas, Anne	1023
Davis, Dixie	317	Douglas, Anna	1001
Davis, Dwight Douglas	1505	Douglas, Anna	1324
Davis, Emma	18	Douglas, Anna Vera	2065
Davis, Garland	312	Douglas, Annie Elanor	348
Davis, Hubert Ballard	1507	Douglas, Annie Jo	1123
Davis, Jaunita	314	Douglas, Annie Louise	339
Davis, Jennifer Clare	1507a	Douglas, Annie Louise	1077
Davis, Jerry	2087	Douglas, Annie Lynn	918a
Davis, Jewel A., Jr.	193	Douglas, Annie Mae	2083
Davis, Loyce	828	Douglas, Annie Oneta	447
Davis, Martha Cornelia	17	Douglas, Ben Harold	1181
Davis, Merle Lee	315	Douglas, Ben Harold, Jr.	1184a
Davis, Phillip Wayne	1506	Douglas, Benjamin Franklin	1281
Davis, Pinkie	19	Douglas, Benjamin Franklin	1430
Davis, Robert	827	Douglas, Bennie	1015
Davis, Willie Hugh	313	Douglas, Benona	1167
Decuir, John Ludovac	1062	Douglas, Bertie	1277
De Gulio, Margaret	1767	Douglas, Bessie	1017
De Gulio, Richard Lee	1766	Douglas, Bessie	1497



Douglas, Betty	2041	Douglas, Dale Donald	2063
Douglas, Beverly	2098b	Douglas, Dale	2096f
Douglas, Billy Gene	1257	Douglas, Daron	1179
Douglas, Billy Ray	1165	Douglas, David	1304
Douglas, Bobbie	1029	Douglas, David	478
Douglas, Bobbie Jean	665	Douglas, David George	1462
Douglas, Bobbie Nell	1283	Douglas, David Glen	1938
Douglas, Brenda	1024	Douglas, David Louis	1165j
Douglas, Brenda Faye	1165c	Douglas, David Mark	1160
Douglas, "Butch"	1082	Douglas, Debbie Lynn	1165b
Douglas, Calvin	1218	Douglas, Deborah	1102
Douglas, Carey Kevin	2062	Douglas, Delma Fay	1482
Douglas, Carey Paul	1933	Douglas, Delma Kay	1482
Douglas, Carey Reginald	2061	Douglas, Dennis Byron	2070b
Douglas, Carl	1518	Douglas, Dewey	1219
Douglas, Carlos Benard	2020	Douglas, Diane	1934
Douglas, Carolyn	1180	Douglas, Don	1936
Douglas, Carrie Mae	1958	Douglas, Donald	1309
Douglas, Carroll	1236	Douglas, Donald	2084
Douglas, Catherine	672	Douglas, Donald Eugene	1342c
Douglas, Charlene	1173	Douglas, Donald Lamar	1458
Douglas, Charles	997	Douglas, Dora Nell	1233
Douglas, Charles	1075	Douglas, Dora Nell	1501
Douglas, Charles	1177	Douglas, Dorothy	1271
Douglas, Charles H., Jr.	1316	Douglas, Dorothy	2052
Douglas, Charles H., III	1319	Douglas, Dorothy Fay	1087
Douglas, Charles Ray	1284	Douglas, Dorothy May	341
Douglas, Chester	1164	Douglas, Dorothy Nell	1176
Douglas, Chester Lee	1165m	Douglas, Dove Senneth	1474
Douglas, Chris C.	1983	Douglas, Erline	1106
Douglas, Chris C., Jr.	2060	Douglas, Ed	1214
Douglas, Christine	458	Douglas, Edgar Lamar	1445
Douglas, Christine	1021	Douglas, Edgar Theodore	1441
Douglas, Christine	1122	Douglas, Edna Grace	1333
Douglas, Christine	1174	Douglas, Eiffie	967
Douglas, Chrisine	1317	Douglas, Eli	899
Douglas, Clara	925	Douglas, Elijah	4
Douglas, Clarence Earl	276	Douglas, Elijah Putnam	1429
Douglas, Claude	241	Douglas, Elijah Putnam, Jr.	1443
Douglas, Claude	1216	Douglas, Elisha	5
Douglas, Clayton	1308	Douglas, Elisha	2078
Douglas, Clem	242	Douglas, Elizabeth	490
Douglas, Clotelle	2076	Douglas, Elizabeth	678
Douglas, Clydelia	1127	Douglas, Elizabeth	1121
Douglas, Cola	139	Douglas, Elizabeth	2039
Douglas, Colonia Mae	441	Douglas, Elizabeth Anne	1456
Douglas, Connie	1018	Douglas, Elizabeth Mary	1504
Douglas, Connie	2041	Douglas, Ellen	1183
Douglas, Connie Louise	671a	Douglas, Ellis	1073
Douglas, Cordia	927	Douglas, Elise	969



Douglas, Elva	1003	Douglas, Gladys Merle	1244
Douglas, Elva Joyce	1504a	Douglas, Glenda Faye	1942
Douglas, Ely	673	Douglas, Harold Fenn	1475
Douglas, Emma Elizabethoh	1447	Douglas, Harold Raymond	2072
Douglas, Emma Laura	264	Douglas, Hascal	2036
Douglas, Emma Olivia	1442	Douglas, Hayward Lamar	1991
Douglas, Emma Ruth	1467	Douglas, Hazel	1928
Douglas, Ernest A.	908	Douglas, Helen	2096a
Douglas, Estelle	459	Douglas, Henry	680
Douglas, Ethel	1217	Douglas, Henry Elisha	1439
Douglas, Etta	491	Douglas, Herbert	1166
Douglas, Etta	999	Douglas, Hallos	1007
Douglas, Etta Mac	2081	Douglas, Homer Lee	1279
Douglas, Eugene	1078	Douglas, Horace	1006
Douglas, Eunice	1930	Douglas, Horace Jr.	1102a
Douglas, Evelyn	1133	Douglas, Horatio Benard	1994
Douglas, Evelyn	2053	Douglas, Hosea Elisha	2086c
Douglas, Fannie	645	Douglas, Howard	1259
Douglas, Fay Ann	1243	Douglas, Howard Eugene	1451
Douglas, Fleta Jane	1030	Douglas, Ida	1242
Douglas, Franees	246	Douglas, Ida	1878
Douglas, Frances	909	Douglas, Ida Almeda	905
Douglas, Franees	1175	Douglas, Inez	1172
Douglas, Franees Laverne	327	Douglas, Irene	2038
Douglas, Frances Lou	492	Douglas, Isaae Newton	16
Douglas, Frances Virginia	904	Douglas, Isaac Purser	438
Douglas, Fred	234	Douglas, Isaac Purser Jr.	462
Douglas, Freda	907	Douglas, James	488
Douglas, G. D.	1161	Douglas, James	1154
Douglas, Garland	1070	Douglas, James	1178
Douglas, Garvin	1072	Douglas, James	1213
Douglas, Garvin Jr.	1085	Douglas, James	1498
Douglas, Gary Clyde	1160b	Douglas, James	2054
Douglas, Gary Howard	1999	Douglas, James	2075
Douglas, Gary Kim	1337	Douglas, James Alton	1163
Douglas, Gayle	1132	Douglas, James Anthony	1340
Douglas, George Adelbert	1503	Douglas, James Baily	679
Douglas, George Harold	1315	Douglas, James Baily Jr.	996
Douglas, George Harold	1477	Douglas, James Baily III	1282
Douglas, George Hughston	1446	Douglas, James Benton	2056d
Douglas, George Hughston, Jr.	1463	Douglas, James Case	1014
Douglas, George Marvin	1480	Douglas, James Donald	1468
Douglas, George Theophilus	1440	Douglas, James Jeffery	1097a
Douglas, George Timothy	1469	Douglas, James Lafayette	1873
Douglas, George Washington	8	Douglas, James Madison	903
Douglas, George Washington Jr.	138	Douglas, James Sidney	1332
Douglas, Gerald	1520	Douglas, James Terry	666
Douglas, Gerald Wayne	1301	Douglas, James Wayne	2070
Douglas, Gertie	968	Douglas, James Winfred	2000
Douglas, Gladys	1162	Douglas, Janie Roberta	1997



Douglas, Janet	1303a	Douglas, Kent Howard	2087
Douglas, Janet Lynn	918a	Douglas, Kenneth	1083
Douglas, Juanita	1022	Douglas, Kenneth Wayne	1341
Douglas, Juanita	460	Douglas, Kenton Hobbs	1456
Douglas, Jean Carol	479	Douglas, Kevin Bruce	2072c
Douglas, Jeanette Marie	1342	Douglas, Larry	2096b
Douglas, Jennie Blanche	446	Douglas, Lavonia	1211
Douglas, Jephthah	2	Douglas, Laura Lynne	1459
Douglas, Jerry	1240	Douglas, Lea Beth	1310
Douglas, Jerry Paul	1937	Douglas, Lee	1876
Douglas, Jerry Morton	1337a	Douglas, Leland	1255
Douglas, Jerrilene	1246	Douglas, Leslie Paul	1182
Douglas, Jesse M.	993	Douglas, Leta Belle	647
Douglas, Jessie Olivia	1276	Douglas, Letha Lenora	271
Douglas, Jewell	1171	Douglas, Letha Mae	1120
Douglas, Jewell	2034	Douglas, Levi	675
Douglas, Jewell Dean	1073	Douglas, Lewis Hunt	344
Douglas, Joan Catharine	1339	Douglas, Lillian Faye	1256
Douglas, Joe	1273	Douglas, Lillie	1212
Douglas, Joe E.	994	Douglas, Linda	1033
Douglas, Joel	3	Douglas, Linda	1086
Douglas, Joelande	1026	Douglas, Linda	1272
Douglas, Joel Jefferson	900	Douglas, Linda Claire	1457
Douglas, John	1076	Douglas, Linda Kay	1165b
Douglas, John	1103	Douglas, Linda Sue	1089
Douglas, John Jr.	1008	Douglas, Loretta L.	1900
Douglas, John A.	1437	Douglas, Louisa Jane	6
Douglas, John Boyd	1189	Douglas, Lucile	667
Douglas, John Calvin	272	Douglas, Lucy	1872
Douglas, John Calvin Jr.	338	Douglas, Lucy Ann	247
Douglas, John Carl	1470	Douglas, Luther	240
Douglas, John H.	992	Douglas, Luther A.	998
Douglas, John Henry	1158	Douglas, Luther Ian	1338a
Douglas, John Mack	1942	Douglas, Lydia Lucile	436
Douglas, John Neal	1116	Douglas, Lynn	1134a
Douglas, John Robert	1126	Douglas, M. Alton	342
Douglas, John Roger	2080	Douglas, Mack Rushing	1454
Douglas, John Roger Jr.	2098	Douglas, Madison T.	648
Douglas, John Winfred	1988	Douglas, Maggie Rose	1117
Douglas, Johnnie	1984	Douglas, Mamye	1986
Douglas, Joseph	1320	Douglas, Marcus E.	1985
Douglas, Joy Elaine	1460	Douglas, Marcus Elisha Jr.	2072a
Douglas, Joyce Elaine	343	Douglas, Margaret Blanche	475
Douglas, Karen	2096e	Douglas, Maralyn Kay	2099c
Douglas, Karen	1031	Douglas, Margie	2051
Douglas, Karen Lanelle	2062a	Douglas, Marion	1185
Douglas, Kate	1499	Douglas, Marshall	2074
Douglas, Keith Allen	2072e	Douglas, Marshall Jr.	2086
Douglas, Keith Anding	1343	Douglas, Marshall R.	1981
Douglas, Kelly Denise	1481a	Douglas, Marshall T.	1325



Douglas, Martha Ann	7	Douglas, Norval R.	1436
Douglas, Martha E.	1438	Douglas, Ollie Mae	1105
Douglas, Martha Elaine	2006	Douglas, Oscar O.	1329
Douglas, Martha Sue	1165 1	Douglas, Otto	483
Douglas, Martin Luther	1326	Douglas, Palema	1184
Douglas, Marvin E.	1324	Douglas, Patricia	2089
Douglas, Marvin Luther	1336	Douglas, Patricia Ann	1300
Douglas, Mary	1241	Douglas, Patricia Elaine	2072b
Douglas, Mary Ann	1481	Douglas, Patty Jean	2005
Douglas, Mary Gay	910	Douglas, Paul	2068
Douglas, Mary Ida	270	Douglas, Paul Edward	1245
Douglas, Mary Jane	1879	Douglas, Paul Jackson	1318
Douglas, Mary Lou	2071	Douglas, Pauline	649
Douglas, Mary Louisa	1434	Douglas, Peggy	2037
Douglas, Mary Minerva	14	Douglas, Peggy Bernice	1134
Douglas, Mary Nita	1165a	Douglas, Pearl Lee	1169
Douglas, Mary Priscilla	801	Douglas, Phillip	1079
Douglas, Mary Sue	1519	Douglas, Raiford	1495
Douglas, Mary Ruth	1449	Douglas, Ransom	1
Douglas, Mattie	140	Douglas, Ransom	676
Douglas, Maude	244	Douglas, Ransom Samuel	439
Douglas, Maude	1878	Douglas, Ransom Samuel Jr.	476
Douglas, Maude	2086	Douglas, Raymond	2067
Douglas, Max	1932	Douglas, Raymond Jr.	2072
Douglas, May	1074	Douglas, Reba	2043
Douglas, Melenda	1153	Douglas, Rebecca	674
Douglas, Michael Atwood	1157	Douglas, Reecie	1011
Douglas, "Mickey"	1032	Douglas, Reecie Jr.	1151
Douglas, Mike	1936	Douglas, Richard	2042
Douglas, Milton Lee	445	Douglas, Richard Calvin	13
Douglas, Mitchell	1101	Douglas, Richard Mark	1159
Douglas, Mona	2003	Douglas, Richard Newton	484
Douglas, Monvell N.	2057	Douglas, Rita	1302
Douglas, Nancy	1080	Douglas, Robbie Eunice	1940
Douglas, Nancy Ellen	2072b	Douglas, Robert	1088
Douglas, Nancy Emelene	9	Douglas, Robert	1234
Douglas, Nancy Jane	1432	Douglas, Robert	2040
Douglas, Nannette	1186	Douglas, Robert Austin	2004
Douglas, Nannye Loretta	1990	Douglas, Robert Clinton	1889
Douglas, Navy Gay	2077	Douglas, Robert Earl	1084
Douglas, Nell Beatrice	448	Douglas, Robert Judson	11
Douglas, Nellie	988	Douglas, Robert Judson Jr.	239
Douglas, Nellie May	248	Douglas, Robert Judson	902
Douglas, Nellie Oneta	1997	Douglas, Robert Paul	473a
Douglas, Nellie Yvette	1258	Douglas, Robert Rufus	440
Douglas, Nina	1005	Douglas, Ronnie Baxter	1342b
Douglas, Nita	1303	Douglas, Rosa	926
Douglas, Noble	2033	Douglas, Rosanna Marie	1160a
Douglas, Norval H.	1982	Douglas, Rowan Theophilus	1453
Douglas, Norval H. Jr.	2050	Douglas, Roy	1305



Douglas, R. S.	245	Douglas, Verna Louise	1118
Douglas, Ruby	70	Douglas, Vernon	1013
Douglas, Ruby	646	Douglas, Vickey	1028
Douglas, Ruby	1929	Douglas, Virginia Sue	2088
Douglas, Ruby Annette	1156	Douglas, Vivian	1338
Douglas, Ruby Rae	249	Douglas, Volton	1124
Douglas, Ruil Clyde	1012	Douglas, Vondel	1016
Douglas, Ruil Clyde Jr.	1155	Douglas, W. Jesse	1875
Douglas, Ruth	2085	Douglas, Walter Ransom	275
Douglas, Ruth Ann	2072a	Douglas, Wayne	1025
Douglas, Sallie	1280	Douglas, Wendell	1274
Douglas, Samuel	477	Douglas, Will Ann	2035
Douglas, Samuel	1002	Douglas, Will C.	1979
Douglas, Samuel Albert	250	Douglas, Willard	2069
Douglas, Samuel Jasper	12	Douglas, Willard Julian	1450
Douglas, Sara Alma	1119	Douglas, Willard L.	1987
Douglas, Sara Lee	1010	Douglas, William	1235
Douglas, Sarah	1500	Douglas, William C.	2058
Douglas, Sarah Elizabeth	15	Douglas, William Carey	1435
Douglas, Sarah Elizabeth	1476	Douglas, William David	1995
Douglas, See Belle	493	Douglas, William David Jr.	1998
Douglas, Sharon Diana	1152	Douglas, William Edgar	269
Douglas, Sharon Patricia	1184b	Douglas, William Elijah	1502
Douglas, Shela Gail	1165k	Douglas, William Eugene	1444
Douglas, Sicily Ann	1433	Douglas, William Eugene	1496
Douglas, Siles M.	898	Douglas, William Michael	1165h
Douglas, Smily Annie	437	Douglas, William Ransom	906
Douglas, Stancil Dodds	1455	Douglas, William S.	2082
Douglas, Steven Hilton	2006e	Douglas, William T.	1168
Douglas, Steven Lenn	1461	Douglas, William T. Jr.	1189
Douglas, Steve Roger	2064	Douglas, William Wheelis	442
Douglas, Steven Williams	1160c	Douglas, Willie Vee	1992
Douglas, Sundra Gean	1165h	Douglas, Winfred Lenora	341
Douglas, Sylvester	1027	Douglas, Zillah Ann	1431
Douglas, Thomas	265	Drumwright, Elizabeth	1689
Douglas, Thomas	489	Drumwright, Mary	1690
Douglas, Thomas	995	Duco, Benard Anthony Jr.	1647
Douglas, Thomas	1004	Dunaway, Bobby Jean	1641
Douglas, Thomas	1081	Dunaway, Carol Ann	1643
Douglas, Thomas J.	1328	Dunaway, Mary Ethel	1642
Douglas, Thomas John	1107	Dungan, Billy	637
Douglas, Thomas Leroy	273	Dungan, Lynn	639
Douglas, Thomas Neely	494	Dungan, Vickie	638
Douglas, Thomas Roy	650	Dunnigan, Elizabeth	754
Douglas, Thurmond	1338	Dunnigan, Louise	753
Douglas, Tommy	1939	Dunnigan, Susan	755
Douglas, Troy A.	1330	Dupree, Orlean C.	928
Douglas, Trudie Jean	474	Dyess, Dennie Hilton	661
Douglas, Valorie	1261	Dyess, George Earl	660
Douglas, V. E.	1125	Dyess, Jerry Neal	663a



Dyess, Mattie Faye	663b	Ford, Charles Douglas	430
Dyess, Mary Ruth	662	Ford, Donna Lee	433
Dyess, Nellie Belle	663	Ford, Edward H. Jr.	428
Earls, Ann	802a	Ford, Erle Glynn	429
Earls, Bee	802	Ford, Kathleen Ann	432
Earls, Frances	801	Ford, Lawrence Edward	431
Earls, Louise	800	Ford, Marilee Jean	435
Eckford, Mary Ellen	911	Fore, David Michael	1741
Ehde, Carol Faye	991r	Fore, Edwin Maxwell	1740
Ehde, John	991s	Fore, John William	1739
Ehde, Martin Jr.	991q	Fore, Marc David	1741a
Ellzey, Jane	177	Fore, Melanie Lynn	1741b
Ellzey, Judy	178	Foster, Adam	557a
Ellzey, Roy Schilling	176	Furr, Albert Troy	307
Elrod, Candice	1759	Furr, Addie	304
Elrod, David	1758	Furr, Cherrie Janeave	320
Elrod, Peggy	1761	Furr, Christine	551
Elrod, Russell	1762	Furr, Dewey A.	543
Elrod, Steven	1760	Furr, Don R.	319
Emfinger, Edna	787b	Furr, Earl	308
Emfinger, Eloise	787	Furr, Ellen Erlene	541
Emfinger, Fred	787e	Furr, Etta	542
Emfinger, Louise	787d	Furr, Joyce Ann	322
Emfinger, Myrtle	787c	Furr, Julia Ann	551a
Emfinger, R. E.	787a	Furr, Leroy	306
Emfinger, Robbie	786	Furr, Mellie	307
Evans, Ernestine	1261	Furr, M. R.	318
Fallman, Karl Douglas	346	Furr, Oris Douglas	309
Fallman, John Thomas	345	Furr, Patricia	991d
Farue, Jo Anne	515	Furr, R. C.	305
Farue, Norma Fae	517	Furr, Richardson Anderson	544
Farue, Robert	516	Furr, Richard Anderson Jr.	551b
Farve, Jessie Verne	1665	Furr, Robert	991c
Ferguson, Danny	331	Furr, Terry Suzanne	321
Ferguson, Edwin Merle	330	Furr, Wayne	333
Ferguson, Helen Ruth	321	Furr, Winnie Lee	310
Ferguson, Oris Lenelle	328	Gallager, Kenneth Jr.	922
Ferguson, Richard	332	Gallagher, Laura Gean	922b
Ferrell, Gaynelle	1832	Gallagher, Margaret	922a
Ferrell, Herman H. Jr.	1833	Gilliard, Emily Harriet	1622
Fields, Brenda	658	Gordon, Deborah Lee	1043
Fields, Elizabeth	653	Gordon, Samuel	1042
Fields, Ida Mae	651	Graff, Barbara	965
Fields, L. C. Jr.	656	Graff, Carroll	964
Fields, Louise	655	Graff, Diane	966
Fields, Lucile	654	Graff, Robert	963
Fields, Martha	652	Green, Shirley	35
Fields, Thomas	657	Green, Thomas	36
Flint, Judith Marie	282	Green, ada Elizabeth	34
Flint, Richard Allen	283	Gunnell, Catherine	1727a



Gunnell, Jack	1725	Hammons, Roy O. Jr.	595
Gunnell, Tammie	1727b	Hammons, Sandra	585
Gunnell, Joy	1726	Hammons, Sandra	588
GunneH, "Nick"	1727	Hammons, Susan Karis	589
Guy, Eltha	151	Hammons, Troy E.	575
Haddox, Harold	1147	Hammons, Vernon L.	570
Haddox, John Henry	1148	Hamrick, Charles A.	1616
Haddox, Joseph	1149	Hamrick Emily Ruth	1617
Haddox, Hary Frances	1150	Hamrick, Georgia Helen	1614
Haddox, Ruil	1146	Hamrick, Gladys Jeanette	1629
Haddox, Tiny Lois	1145	Hamrick, Gloria Jean	1628
Hall, Burma	1485	Hamrick, Virginia	1627
Hall, Elinor Olivia	1493	Hamrick, Ollie Pauline	1615
Hall, Howard Garland	1486	Hargons, Richard Kenneth	527
Hall, James Douglas,	1494	Hargons, Sherri Lynn	528
Hall, James Lafayette Jr.	1487	Hart, A. W. Jr.	61
Hall, James Noble	2037a	Hart, Eunice Mae	59
Hall, Louise	1490	Hart, Martha	60
Hall, Martha	1489	Hart, Susan	67
Hall, Nancy	1488	Hatton, James Ray	972
Hall, Roland Douglas	1484	Hatton, James Ray Jr.	973
Hamilton, Dennis	1239	Haupt, Earline Kay	258
Hamilton, Hubert Earl	851	Head, Clarence V.	1693
Hamilton, Janet	852	Hederman, Janelle	391
Hamilton, Jean	1238	Hederman, Rea	390
Hamilton, Jerry	853	Hederman, Robert M.	389
Hamilton, John Jr.	851	Hederman, Sara Clare	388
Hamilton, Wylie	1237	Hendricks, Carey Paul	2096
Hammond, Ann	556	Hendricks, Virginia Dell	2095
Hammond, Olen	557	Henley, Harris Brock Jr.	371
Hammons, Beverly Sue	594	Henley, James Williams	372
Hammons, Bruce Elliot	584	Henley, William Saunders	372a
Hammons, David W.	573	Henley, John Hartfield	372b
Hammons, Deborah Fay	598	Henley, Charles Patton	372c
Hammons, Deborah Renee	598a	Henlee, Howard	1201
Hammons, Earnest W.	571	Herring, Anderson	685
Hammons, Ernie Wayne	582	Herring, Angie	690
Hammons, Evelyn	578	Herring, Annie	688
Hammons, Frances	579	Herring, Audry Mae	750
Hammons, John Toxie	581	Herring, Augusta	817
Hammons, Linda Frances	593	Herring, Ava Gene	805
Hammons, Lou Dell	583	Herring, Bernice	818
Hammons, Louise	576	Herring, Bertie	880
Hammons, Mary	574	Herring, Betty	873
Hammons, Mary Ann	592	Herring, Betty Jo	778
Hammons, Minnie Belle	572	Herring, Brian	806
Hannoms, Nancy Ellen	587	Herring, Burian	773
Hammons, Nina Lynn	586	Herring, Billie Sue	779
Hammons, Ray M.	580	Herring, Celyons	804
Hammons, Roy O	577		



Herring, Christine	822	Herring, Mary Lane	761
Herring, Clara	698	Herring, Maxine	771
Herring, Clarence	736	Herring, Mildred	738
Herring, Cora	696	Herring, Mildred	745
Herring, David	780	Herring, Mollie	810
Herring, "Dock"	874	Herring, Monvelle	746
Herring, Dorothy	868	Herring, Nadine	803
Herring, Eddie	874a	Herring, Neva	737
Herring, Edward	874b	Herring, O. C.	819
Herring, Elaine	768	Herring, Oliver	686
Herring, Elijah	684	Herring, Oscar Ray	740
Herring, Elijah Jr.	811	Herring, Prentiss	744
Herring, Elisha	683	Herring, R. L.	867
Herring, Elizabeth	881	Herring, Ray	697
Herring, Ella	693	Herring, Roy	748
Herring, Ellen	691	Herring, Roy Jr.	757
Herring, Ellen Virginia	770	Herring, Robert Earl	767
Herring, Emma	689	Herring, Robert Lee	823
Herring, Emma	694	Herring, Ronnie	760
Herring, Etta	692	Herring, Ruby	747
Herring, Fred	784	Herring, Sharon	769
Herring, Fred Cardol	759	Herring, "Sister"	825
Herring, Gerry Wayne	762	Herring, Talbert	687
Herring, Hartwell	766	Herring, Thomas	808
Herring, Ina	879	Herring, Trvana	756
Herring, Jack	876	Herring, Vardaman	877
Herring, James	742	Herring, Vercie	741
Herring, James	816	Herring, Virginia	772
Herring, Jewel	824	Herring, W. T.	739
Herring, John	812	Herring, Walton	826
Herring, John Richard	758	Herring, William	807
Herring, Laura Bell	752	Herrington, Sanda Lynn	2002c
Herring, Letha	874c	Herrington, Stacey Leigh	2002b
Herring, Lee	814	Hickman, Dixie Elaine	62
Herring, Lena	815	Hickman, William	63
Herring, Linnie	878	Hicks, Clotilde Middleton	194c
Herring, Lonnie	695	Hicks, Donald Noble	194d
Herring, Lonnie Jr.	751	Hicks, Harold McKinley Jr.	194a
Herring, Louis B.	699	Hicks, Jean Louise	194e
Herring, Lula	813	Hicks, Silas Simmons	194b
Herring, Luther	882	Higginbotham, Bessie	865
Herring, Mabel	789	Higginbotham, Claudia	1764
Herring, Mamie	743	Higginbotham, Gladys	866
Herring, Mamie	875	Higginbotham, Lynn	1765
Herring, Marcel	765	Higginbotham, Lucile	864
Herring, Margaret	790	Hill, Judith Ann	1591
Herring, Marie	788	Hill, Loretta Lynn	1592
Herring, Marie	863	Hill, Nancy Gayle	1594
Herring, Martin	809	Hill, Susan Irene	1593
Herring, Mary Frances	791	Hillicut, Brenda	659



Hollingsworth, Sherrell	636	Johnston, Joe	1268
Hollis, Almonzo	731	Johnston, Leroy	1267
Hollis, Buran	730	Johnston, Mack	1264
Holloway, Joe Earl	922a	Johnston, Paul	1263
Holloway, Harry Douglas	923	Jones, Beryl Ann	529
Holloway, Larry Walter	924	Jones, Janice Sue	530
Holloway, Sallie Gay	922b	Jones, Joe Douglas	487
Holmes, Jack Douglas	2048a	Jones, Richard Hollis	486
Holmes, Martin	2048	Jones, Robert M.	161
Holmes, William Davis	55	Jones, Timothy	400
Honea, Adelle	1285	Kelly, Janet Gayle	1819
Honea, Calvin	1286	Kendall, Anne	1752
Honea, Hilda	1287	Kendall, Charles Jr.	1750
Honea, Nelda Mae	1288	Kendall, Julian	1751
Honeysucker, Betty Sue	219	Kentzal, Billy Fred	251
Hough, Kathleen	94a	Kentzal, Frank H. Jr.	252
Humphry, David Gene	2119	Kentzal, John	253
Humphry, Paul Douglas	2118	Kentzal, Linda Lucile	254
Huseman, Dinah Gay	987w	King, Carrol Robert	591
Huseman, Susan Joy	987x	King, Melba Jean	590
Hutchinson, Ann Rush	396	King, Phyllis	991p
Hutchinson, Billie Van	1921	Kreisberg, Nathan Michael	980a
Hutchinson, Bobby Jean	1917	Laird, Larry	125
Hutchinson, Dixie	1922	Lambdin, Clark Henderson	194i
Hutchinson, Duncan	1916	Lambdin, Douglas Middleton	194h
Hutchinson, Helen Louise	395	Lambdin, Karen Elizabeth	194g
Hutchinson, Ira Enon	1923	Lambdin, Samuel Hopkins III	194f
Hutchinson, James Byron Jr.	397	Lansford, Beverly	777
Hutchinson, Kelly	1920	Lansford, Sharon	776
Hutchinson, Marie	1919	Lay, Douglas McAllister	1478
Hutchinson, Neva Ann	1918	Lay, Nancy Ann	1479
Hutson, Wyonzie	1410a	LeMieux, Paul Henry	2009c
Jackson, Benjamin G.	1353	Lea, Bertie	1945
Jackson, Carol	1357	Lea, David Schilling	186
Jackson, Jeanette	1355	Lea, Delois	1950
Jackson, Marline	1358	Lea, Hubert	1953
Jackson, Nancy	1356	Lea, Huell	1946
Jackson, Richard Enlow	2009b	Lea, Hurston	1944
Jackson, Thomas Rosa	1354	Lea, I. A.	1943
Jenkins, Donna	1093	Lea, Ivolene	1949
Jenkins, Donnie	1094	Lea, James	1954
Jenkins, Doris Nell	1090	Lea, Joseph Hampton	187
Jenkins, Peggy Ann	1092	Lea, Marcus	1951
Jenkins, William	1091	Lea, Margaret Jean	184
Johnson, Johnny Wayne	301	Lea, Major	1955
Johnson, Larry David	301a	Lea, Roland	1948
Johnson, Randy Paul	301b	Lea, Roscoe	1947
Johnston, Bliss	1266	Lea, Theodore E.	185
Johnston, Franklin	1265	Lee, John Carl Jr.	521a
Johnston, Hollene	1262	Lee, Madge	953



Leggett, Daniel	2056c	McCalip, William Davis, Dr.	22
Leggett, Thomas Wesley	2056b	McCree, Betty M.	49
Lessering, Brenda	336	McCree, Betty Vee	42
Lessering, Daisy Elois	335	McCree, Bryan	48
Lessering, Kenneth	334	McCree, Frances	44
Lewis, Cynthea Kay	1538a	McCree, Henry	46
Lilly, Deborah	612	McCree, Lois	43
Lilly, George Ivy	608	McCree, Marion Randolph	45
Lilly, Lynn	613	McCree, Ruth Louise	47
Lisenbea, Althea Cornelia	497	McCree, Thomas Ivan	41
Lisenbea, Andrea Virginia	533	McCrocklin, Linda Diane	1252
Lissenbea, C. P., Jr.	536	McCrocklin, Mitchell	1251
Lissenbea, Charles Michael	503	McGary, Connie	351
Lissenbea, Connerly Parnell	500	McGary, Mary Margaret	350
Lissenbea, Diane Elaine	504	McGary, Sharon Ann	349
Lissenbea, Gladys Irene	498	McGill, Margaret Ann	1864
Lissenbea, James C.	502	McGill, Patricia Kathrine	1865
Lissenbea, James Costello	495	McGraw, Martha Diane	2007
Lissenbea, Jeanette	531	McGraw, Zeb Wayne	2008
Lissenbea, Kannian K.	501	McKinzie, Marie	980
Lissenbea, Lillian Muriel	532	McKnight, Michael Douglas	597
Lissenbea, Mary Lou	496	McKnight, Von Errick	596
Lissenbea, Ruby	499	McLlland, Aubrey	1416
Livingston, Katherine Lee	399	McLlland, Bernella	954
Livingston, Philip Rush	398	McLlland, Charlotte	1421
Locke, James Everett	2016	McLlland, Glenn	1427
Locke, Shirley Darlene	2016a	McLlland, Jeannie	1425
Locke, Susan	2015	McLlland, Lane	1413
Lofton, Barbara Ann	1719	McLlland, Leroy	1420
Lofton, Fleet	1720	McLlland, Maggie Lee	1414
Lovelace, Karan Ann	1474	McLlland, Ronnie	1426
Lovelace, Linda Jo	1473	McLlland, S. B.	1415
Luxton, Deborah Lynn	987g	McLlland, Willie Mae	1412
Luxton, Donald James	987e	McLemore, Mary Frances	978
Luxton, Larry Earl	987f	McLemore, Pamela	626
McCalip, Annie Lee	236	McMillan, Dena Elizabeth	1492a
McCalip, Cora Elizabeth	20	McMillian, Pamela	1491
McCalip, Dorothy	237	McMillian, Patricia Ann	1492
McCalip, Edwin L. Dr.	27	McMurry, Elizabeth Deanna	1411a
McCalip, Eunice	24	Mahaffey, Albert Paul	990p
McCalip, Eunice	234	Mahaffey, Alonzo	888
McCalip, Gertrude	233	Mahaffey, Beatrice	990e
McCalip, Hugh L. Dr.	23	Mahaffey, Benjamin	989a
McCalip, Lela	235	Mahaffey, Benjamin Leland	990a
McCalip, Mary Louise	21	Mahaffey, Bennie Ray	991k
McCalip, Master Jr.	238	Mahaffey, Betsy	991n
McCalip, Mildred	54	Mahaffey, Brenda	891
McCalip, Maude	25	Mahaffey, Caroline Marie	990i
McCalip, Pauline	56	Mahaffey, Edna	990m
McCalip, Pink	26	Mahaffey, Elisha	892



Mahaffey, Elizabeth	989b	Martin, Rilla	728
Mahaffey, Etta	890	Massengale, Dennis Lee	294a
Mahaffey, Ezra	990c	Massengale, Kenneth Wayne	293
Mahaffey, Fay	990n	Massengale, Patricia Lee	294
Mahaffey, Florence	889	Massengale, Tudy Elizabeth	292
Mahaffey, Floyd	991 1	Mareur, Marc David	1741a
Mahaffey, James	991w	Mareur, Melanie Lynn	1741b
Mahaffey, Janie Pearl	991m	Maxwell, Alma	1710
Mahaffey, John	991y	Maxwell, Ann	1699
Mahaffey, John T.	990d	Maxwell, Bessie	1707
Mahaffey, Malcolm	990h	Maxwell, Carroll	1717
Mahaffey, Marie	991x	Maxwell, Celia	1677
Mahaffey, Mattie	886	Maxwell, Cecil	1694
Mahaffey, Priscilla	989	Maxwell, Cecil, Jr.	1697
Mahaffey, Rebecca	989d	Maxwell, "Doc"	1685
Mahaffey, Robert	991t	Maxwell, Edith	1730
Mahaffey, Roger	893	Maxwell, Elisha	1674
Mahaffey, Rosemary	991v	Maxwell, Eugene	1698
Mahaffey, Rosie	990b	Maxwell, Eula	1680
Mahaffey, Roy	894	Maxwell, Fay	1713
Mahaffey, Shelly	990e	Maxwell, Frances	1696
Mahaffey, Steve	991u	Maxwell, Fritz	1733
Mahaffey, Susan	989c	Maxwell, Gladys	1682
Mahaffey, Thresa Fay	991e	Maxwell, Helen	1731
Mahaffey, William A.	990	Maxwell, Hilda	1714
Mahaffey, William A., Jr.	990g	Maxwell, Ilva Fern	1736
Mahaffey, William Carl	990j	Maxwell, J. Fleet	1675
Mahaffey, Woodrow	990f	Maxwell, J. Whirten	1676
Mallette, Carson	453	Maxwell, James	1732
Mallette, Clarence Wilburn	455	Maxwell, Jennie	1679
Mallette, Delma Ray	450	Maxwell, Jessie	1681
Mallette, Elizabeth Ann	457	Maxwell, Jo Ann	1734
Mallette, Joseph Miller	454	Maxwell, Laveda Dell	1712
Mallette, Katherine	452	Maxwell, Lillian	1683
Mallette, Kenneth Ray	456	Maxwell, Lillian	1709
Mallette, Robert Douglas	449	Maxwell, Lucile	1695
Mallette, Robert Douglas, Jr.	451	Maxwell, Marilyn	1718
Maples, "Dock"	872	Maxwell, Mary Jean	1735
Maples, Dorothy	869	Maxwell, Melia	1678
Maples, Myrtis	870	Maxwell, Otto B.	1706
Maples, Trudie	871	Maxwell, Prentiss	1728
Marsh, Marianne	411b	Maxwell, Richard Vincent	1737
Marsh, Stephen	411	Maxwell, Ronald	1701
Marsh, Sherilyn	411a	Maxwell, Ruby	1711
Martin, Carol Ann	952	Maxwell, Rufus Whirten	1738
Martin, Eddards	727	Maxwell, Rusty	1700
Martin, Edwin	726	Maxwell, Scarbrough	1684
Martin, Ella	729	Maxwell, Victor	1705
Martin, Ellen Elaine	952b	Maxwell, Vincent	1729
Martin, James Charles	952a	Maxwell, Virginia Ruth	1708



Morris, Bobbie	618	Morris, Joyce	619
Morris, Dale	815	Morris, Mary	621
Morris, Jackie	625a	Morris, Robert	858
Morris, Johnie	625	Morris, Robert Lee	623
Maxwell, Willie A.	1673	Morris, Sheila	624
Middleton, Betty	158	Morris, Walter Henry	620
Middleton, Clotelde	157	Morse, David Henry	950a
Middleton, Cola	143	Morse, Jerry Steven	949
Middleton, Daisy	145	Morse, Susan Frances	950
Middleton, Dorothy	188	Moss, Janet Marie	1727c
Middleton, Douglas	189	Moss, Sandra Lanette	1727d
Middleton, Ernest	142	Mott-Smith, Ellen Frances	979
Middleton, Garland	156	Mott-Smith, Robert L.	980
Middleton, George	155	Mullen, C. B.	28
Middleton, Glen	149	Mullen, Edna Elizabeth	33
Middleton, Hugh	159	Mullen, Hortense	29
Middleton, Janie	153	Mullen, Inez	31
Middleton, Lenelle	150	Mullen, James E.	32
Middleton, Lillian	160	Mullen, Jenrose	37
Middleton, Maleolm	141	Mullen, John Dewitt	30
Middleton, Minnie Bell	154	Mullen, Mike	39
Middleton, Rosemary	192	Mullen, William	38
Middleton, Theodore F.	191	Mullens, Ben White	938
Middleton, William	190	Mullens, William Penn	937
Middleton, Williams J.	152	Mulligan, Beverly Diane	1715b
Millsaps, Allie Mae	69	Murphy, Becky	1291a
Millsaps, Edna	70	Murphy, Danny	1291b
Millsaps, Eugenia	71	Nations, Gregory Lane	629a
Millsaps, Pinkie	72	Nations, Michael	629
Millsaps, Susan	68	Nelson, Lois	610
Minton, Donald Ray	1818	Nelson, Ridgley	611
Moak, Betty Sue	1778	Neitherlands, E. O., Jr.	1973
Moak, Jake	1779	Neitherlands, Floyd	1974
Moak, Ray, Jr.	1777	Neitherlands, Geneva	1972
Moak, Robert	1780	Neitherlands, Juanita	1971
Montgomery, Joy Cornelia	1585	Neitherlands, Katie	1977
Montgomery, Linda Comile	1587	Neitherlands, Mary	1978
Montgomery, Max	1688	Nettles, Patricia Jean	792
Montgomery, Patsy Ann	1584	Newman, Annie Helen	1531
Montgomery, Peggy	1686	Newman, Douglas Henry	1538
Montgomery, Robert Olen	1583	Newman, Edith Ann	1546a
Montgomery, Sandra Kay	1586	Newman, Edith Merle	1532
Montgomery, Shelton	1687	Newman, Henry Lee	1533
Moore, James	2110	Newman, James Francis	1530
Moore, Jimmie Wayne	629e	Newman, James Francis, Jr.	1536
Moore, Milenda	616	Newman, Kathy Elizabeth	1543
Moore, Phyllis Jean	617	Newman, Kenneth Leslie	1546
Moorman, Bonnie Faye	1471	Newman, Marian Suzanne	1535
Moorman, Royce Jane	1472	Newman, Paul Leslie	1534
Morris, Belenda Denice	628a	Newman, Paula Ruth	1544



Newman, Russell Gene	1545	Owen, Inez	606
Newman, Shirley Ann	1542	Owen, Iris Lorraine	607
Newman, Thomas Richard	1537	Owen, J. C.	602
Nicholson, Mita	79	Owen, Janet	632
Nicholson, William	80	Owen, Rheushell	600
Nix, Gwin, Jr.	1512	Owen, Robert	633
Nix, Sarah Augusta	1513	Owen, Terry	631
Noble, Carol Ann	101	Palmer, Elizabeth	682
Noble, Clayton	95	Palmer, Liza	681
Noble, Glenn	100	Patrick, Myrtle	896
Noble, Linda Sue	102	Patrick, Stella	895
Noble, Mable	99	Patrick, Willie	897
Noble, Madeline	103	Peak, Mary Ellen	774
Noble, Nettie Frances	96	Peak, Mike	775
Noble, Pauline	98	Pearce, Beverly Ann	1464
Noble, Troy	97	Pearce, Rex Lamar	1464a
Nordan, Betty Jean	844	Pearce, Scott Gregory	1464b
Nordan, C. G.	847	Pearce, Susan Carol	1463
Nordan, Christine	840	Pennington, Charles Douglas	912
Nordan, Dennis	860	Pennington, Charles Douglas, Jr.	916
Nordan, Edgar	855	Pennington, Johnnie	917
Nordan, Grady	839	Phillips, Alton, Jr.	1538
Nordan, Harold	846	Phillips, Billie Carlene	1202a
Nordan, J. E.	843	Phillips, Ruby Ann	1202
Nordan, Jessie Mae	841	Pierce, Anderson, Jr.	540
Nordan, John	835	Pierce, Cheryn	567
Nordan, June	854	Pierce, Edwin	567a
Nordan, Kenny	856	Pierce, Elva	537
Nordan, Lanny	861	Pierce, Foster	569
Nordan, Lester	834	Pierce, Gypsy	565
Nordan, Lorene	842	Pierce, Harry Anderson	568
Nordan, Maggie Lee	833	Pierce, Houston	539
Nordan, Margaret	836	Pierce, Leland	538
Nordan, Maudena	849	Pierce, Mary	536
Nordan, Ruby Nell	837	Pierce, Mellie	535
Nordan, Sanla	857	Pierce, Steven	566
Nordan, Shela	862	Pigott, Althea Joniel	521
Nordan, Thomas	831	Pigott, Jeanette	520
Nordan, Troy	838	Pigott, Louise	519
Nordan, William	832	Pigott, Shirley	518
Nordan, Williams, Jr.	848	Poe, Claude, Jr.	1554
Oaks, William Curleon, Jr.	1492b	Polk, Dennis	1774
Oberschmidt, Glenda	52	Polk, Fleet C.	1770
Oberschmidt, Karen	53	Polk, Floy Mae	1775
Owen, Claudia Belle	605	Polk, Hubert	1773
Owen, Denver	601	Polk, Joe Michael	1784
Owen, Ethel Jean	630	Polk, Linda Faye	1785
Owen, Eula Mae	599	Polk, P. W.	1776
Owen, H. D.	603	Polk, Paul	1772
Owen, Hilbert	604	Polk, Purvis W.	1769



Polk, Selma	1771	Russell, Larry	1753
Polk, Ted Henry	1783	Russell, Leon	1742
Posey, Ernest Leonard, Jr. Dr.	412	Russell, Lowry	1747
Posey, Ernest Leonard, III, Dr.	413	Russell, Marjorie	1749
Posey, Etta Lea	414	Russell, Rockland	1753
Posey, Floribel	401	Russell, Shonnie	1754
Posey, Mary Ethel	402	Russell, Teyes	1763
Posey, Mildred	403	Russell, Winnie	1745
Posey, Shelby G.	404	Rutland, Howard Neal	1049c
Powell, Alice Marie	1613	Rutland, Osborn Nelson	1049b
Powell, Mary Frances	1612	Sallee, Douglas	1206
Prine, Alice Carol	481	Sallee, Joe	1207
Prine, Helen Louise	482	Sandifer, Bobette	1184d
Prine, James Carol	480	Sandifer, James David	1184e
Querns, Barbara Sue	782	Sapp, James, Jr.	1862
Querns, Frances	781	Sapp, William	1863
Querns, Frank, Jr.	783	Schilling, Audrey Bell	164
Rampshire, John Thomas	1099	Schilling, Betty Bell	169
Rampshire, Ronnie	1100	Schilling, Carol Ann	181
Reeves, Diane	213	Schilling, E. C., Jr.	162
Richardson, Carol Jean	1597	Schilling, E. C., III	170
Richardson, Jenny Lind	1598	Schilling, Joby	179
Robbins, Earline	1247	Schilling, Joe	165
Robbins, Jake, Jr.	1248	Schilling, Margaret	167
Roberts, Charlene	1205	Schilling, Martha	163
Roberts, Debbie	1781	Schilling, Martha Cola	171
Roberts, Mary Ann	1782	Schilling, Nancy	168
Roberts, Susan	1204	Schilling, Norma Jean	166
Robertson, Glenda Diane	1165e	Schilling, Pamela	180
Robertson, Rickey Douglas	1165f	Schreeder, Thomas B., III	915
Rohner, Charles	1624	Schreeder, Sally Ann	915a
Rohner, Frances	1623	Scott, Peter	2055
Rohner, Karen Lynn	1626	Segrest, Albert	202
Rohner, Philip	1625	Segrest, Albert, Jr.	209
Romershauser, Douglas Estus	259	Segrest, Alma Emelene	204
Romershauser, Earl Elroy	257	Segrest, Annette	93
Romershauser, Earline	256	Segrest, Bridger D.	86
Romershauser, Emma Christine	255	Segrest, Cathrine	94
Romershauser, Susan Elizabeth	260	Segrest, Celeste	137
Rush, Beverly Ann	1660	Segrest, Charlene	135
Rush, Helen	394	Segrest, Charles	131
Rush, John Ernest, Jr.	1659	Se&rest, Christine	117
Rush, May Louise	392	Segrest, D. M., Sr., Dr.	85
Rush, Margaret	393	Segrest, D. M., Jr., Dr.	127
Rush, Thomas Michael	1661	Segrest, David Donald	132
Russell, Bonnie	1744	Segrest, Ethel Jean	133
Russell, Claude	1743	Segrest, Gloria	130
Russell, Evelyn	1746	Segrest, Gwendolyn	211
Russell, Julian	1748	Segrest, Henry	201
Russell, Kyle	1757a	Segrest, Henry, Jr.	210



Segrest, Hiram	205	Smith, Claude Carlisle, Jr.	373
Segrest, John D.	81	Smith, Claudia	374b
Segrest, Loretta	89	Smith, Cliff	2049
Segrest, Lou Ann	206	Smith, Cynthia Ann	1344
Segrest, Martha	83	Smith, Dan	1131
Segrest, Mattie	87	Smith, David	263
Segrest, Myrt J.	88	Smith, David	1141
Segrest, Orin, Sr.	128	Smith, David	1364
Segrest, Orin, Jr.	129	Smith, Darwin	1128
Segrest, Osborn	207	Smith, Delma	1367
Segrest, Phillip	136	Smith, Dola Kay	1366
Segrest, Robert A.	126	Smith, Don	1140
Segrest, Robert Louis	208	Smith, Donald Earl	2037a
Segrest, Rosa Maude	123	Smith, Douglas	2056a
Segrest, Sallie	82	Smith, Douglas Monroe	467
Segrest, Thomas	203	Smith, Dwane	1130
Segrest, William E., Dr.	84	Smith, Ernest L.	216
Segrest, William E., Jr.	124	Smith, Ethel	362
Shelton, Charles, Jr.	214	Smith, George K., Ja.	122
Short, Fannie Gertrude	278	Smith, Glenda Jeanette	511
Short, Mattie Leona	277	Smith, Horatio Earl	510
Show, Scottie	1291c	Smith, James Sydney, Dr.	374
Simmons, Ardis	199	Smith, James Sydney, Jr.	374c
Simmons, Jean	193	Smith, Janie Pearl	216
Simmons, Lillian	200	Smith, John	513
Simmons, Mattie Jean	194	Smith, Judy	2046
Simmons, Maxine	198	Smith, Katherine	387
Simmons, Thad A., Jr.	197	Smith, Larry	262
Skinner, Anthony, Jr.	1893	Smith, Laura Jean	512
Skinner, Gary	1897	Smith, Linda	374d
Skinner, George	1895	Smith, Linda Gayle	1289
Skinner, Joe	1894	Smith, Louisa	359
Skinner, John	1892	Smith, Marion Holland	1361
Skinner, Lary	1896	Smith, Marion Holland, Jr.	1369
Skinner, Paula Ann	1899	Smith, Mary Annis	356
Skinner, Randall	1898	Smith, Mary Etta	1362
Skinner, Terry	1900	Smith, Mary Katherine	381
Smith, Ada Lee	360	Smith, Patricia	1368
Smith, Allen	473a	Smith, Richard A., Jr.	1359
Smith, Alice	215	Smith, Rickie Jack	1290
Smith, Annie Ford	380	Smith, Rickie	1363
Smith, Barbara Ann	1129	Smith, Robert Douglas	363
Smith, Beth	1131b	Smith, Robert Walker	379
Smith, Betty	627	Smith, Rodney	2047
Smith, Beverly	1131a	Smith, Ronald	2056
Smith, Billy	1370	Smith, Ronald Wayne	1291
Smith, Brenda	628	Smith, Ruby Claire	385
Smith, Carolyn Kay	468	Smith, Sara	386
Smith, Cecilia Kay	514	Smith, Sara Endore	358
Smith, Charles Lynn	469	Smith, Steven Williams	374a



Smith, Sue Helen	382	Terry, Hugh	1405
Smith, Tommy	2045	Terry, Irene	1351
Smith, William Ford, Jr.	357	Terry, James	1379
Smith, Wilson Eugene	1360	Terry, James Benjamin	1345
Smith, Wilson Eugene, Jr.	1365	Terry, Joyce Elaine	1404
Spikes, Harold Ray	1313	Terry, Kristi Ann	1409
Spikes, Judy	1312	Terry, Lizzie Belle	1346
Spikes, Sandra	1311	Terry, Lois	1395
Sparks, Sharon	1313a	Terry, Margie	1406
Stagg, William	1557	Terry, Mark	1382
Spencer, June	2025a	Terry, Mike	1381
Stallings, Floyd M.	464	Terry, Mitchel	1297a
Stallings, Wanda Ann	463	Terry, Nelda Patricia	1387
Stanley, Joy Elizabeth	955	Terry, Olion P.	1348
Stevens, Mary	989e	Terry, Oscar A.	1349
Stevens, Myrtis	989f	Terry, Pamela Ruth	1383
Stewart, James	50	Terry, Rebecca Sue	1386
Stokes, Rodney	785	Terry, Richard	1380
Stokes, Sherry	784	Terry, Richard Arlen	1388
Strahan, Ada Belle	2010	Terry, Richard Lawrence	1392
Strahan, Avis Loretta	2017b	Terry, Richard Leroy	1374
Strahan, Clotille	2012	Terry, Robert Allen	1375
Strahan, Joe Floyd	2013	Terry, Robert Allen, Jr.	1385
Strahan, Joe Floyd, Jr.	2019b	Terry, Robin Lou	1384
Strahan, Patricia Ann	2014	Terry, Trace T.	1407
Strahan, Stephenie Rene	2017a	Thames, Deborah Eileen	1184c
Strahan, Theola	2073	Thomas, Brenda	1135
Strahan, Tinney Lynn	2019c	Thomas, Randy	1136
Strahan, William	2017	Thompson, James W.	267
Strahan, William Douglas	2010	Thompson, Larry D.	268
Tabb, Louise	77	Thompson, Lavelle	266
Tabb, Orion	78	Thornton, Anthony	2019
Taylor, Benny Consada	1638	Thornton, David Allen	2019a
Taylor, James Carlisle	1640	Thortont, Lewis Elam	2018
Taylor, Maxine Appalachia	1639	Tillman, Carey Kny	2099
Terry, Anbie D.	1350	Torrey, Edwin	73
Terry, Darlene	1376	Torrey, George	74
Terry, Dean	1389	Torrey, John	76
Terry, Debby Lynn	1398	Torrey, William	75
Terry, Dennis Lane	1397	Townsend, Adella	880
Terry, Donald Lee	1396	Townsend, Jessie	881
Terry, Elizabeth	1377	Townsend, Willie	882
Terry, Floyd Pearson	1394	Tringles, Jerry	798
Terry, Gene Allen	1393	Tringles, Karen	799
Terry, Georgia Lee	1408	Turnage, Billie Gene	1399
Terry, Gloria Ann	1400	Turnage, Benjamin Odell	1400
Terry, Hazel	1352	Turnage, Donald	1298
Terry, Houstene	1373	Turnage, Joyce	1299
Terry, Houston C.	1347	Turner, Jan	57
Terry, Houston Lee	1378	Turner, June	58



Tyler, Lee Elliot	1188c	Westbrook, Patricia Millard	549
Tyron, George Glen, Jr.	1253	Whiddon, Libby	1307b
Varnado, Connie Patricia	231	Whiddon, Michael	1307
Varnado, Michael	230	Whiddon, Roger	1307a
Valenti, Owen Douglas	1108	White, Albert Douglas	1962
Valentine, Johnie	820	White, Beatrice May	288
Valentine, Lonnie	821	White, Aubie	929b
Vines, Delbert	2114	White, Bengie	1296
Vines, Marjorie	2115	White, Benjamin	933
Wailes, Blanche	92	White, Benjanmin Eugene	1232
Wailes, Levi	90	White, Bernice	934
Wailes, Segrest	91	White, Bettie Pearl	1293
Walker, Earl	406	White, Bobbie	1965
Walker, Kay	405	White, Bonnie Fay	1295
Walker, Randall	407	White, Charlotte Leigh	296
Wallace, Ann	641	White, Christine	1961
Wallace, "Bubber"	642	White, Christine	1964
Wallace, Cheryl	644	White, Curtis Lewis	295
Wallace, Florence	640	White, Dorothy	935
Wallace, Jo Ann	643	White, Douglas	970
Ward, Dorcas Jane	977	White, Edna Floy	971
Ward, Ethel Ruth	974	White, Elizabeth Louise	1410
Ward, Frances Douglas	975	White, Eugene	1231
Ward, Virginia Roberta	976	White, Frances	933
Warren, Aubrey Lee	211x	White, Gary	1936
Warren, Fred, Jr.	211w	White, Gaylene	1967
Warren, Geraldine	211z	White, George Sydney	289
Warren, Jesse Overton	211t	White, Howard	1553
Warren, Lucile	211v	White, James	1968
Warren, Margaret	211zz	White, James Edgar	287
Warren, Mary Esther	212	White, James Patrick	300
Warren, Nell	211u	White, John Carl	1297c
Warren, Robert	211s	White, John Estus, Jr.	1294
Warren, Robert, Jr.	211y	White, Leo	1550
Weathersby, Frank Douglas	173	White, Leo, Jr.	1555
Weathersby, H. J., Jr.	174	White, Leona Frances	291
Weathersby, Richard	175	White, Lerlene	936
Weathersby, William	172	White, Lewis Henry	1594
Welch, Kay	634	White, Lewis Henry, Jr.	285
Welch, Linda	635	White, Linda Marie	298
West, Billie Rae	671	White, Maggie	1551
West, Bobbie	670	White, Mary	929
West, Carolyn Sue	669	White, Mary Gertude	284
West, Danny	668	White, Maude	1548
West, Earline	326	White, Maxine	1292
West, Harold	325	White, Melenda Lea	299
West, Helen	324	White, Oliver Danell	1559
West, Max	327	White, Oscar	1552
Westbrook, Bradley Douglas	550	White, Patsy	1996
Westbrook, Marilyn Janice	548	White, Patsy Joan	290



White, Retha Ann	1969	Wilson, Mark Steven	987n
White, Robert	1960	Wilson, Mary Christiane	942
White, Rosa	932	Wilson, Peter Alan	9870
White, S. L.	929a	Wilson, Robert Maxwell	1703
White, Teresa	1297d	Wilson, William Steven	940
White, Terry	1970	Wink, Austin	2090
White, Terry Leann	297	Wink, Jo Ann	2091
White, Thomas Douglas	286	Wink, Reta Gay	2092
White, Tony Dee	297a	Wink, Ruby Kay	2094
White, Van T.	1556	Womack, Emma Faye	1508
White, Vere	930	Womack, Gussie May	1511
White, Wilmer Lee	1959	Womack, Johnie Warren	1510
Whittenberg, Bobby Ann	303	Womack, Lisa Gayle	1514
Whittenberg, Joseph Robert	302	Womack, Robert Elijah	1509
Williams, Annie Marie	508	Wooley, Kirby Allison	2009a
Williams, Billy Howard	1483a	Wooley, William Kieth	2009
Williams, Charles Hartwell	378	Worden, Wanda Jean	1390
Williams, David Jerome	505	Worden, Trica Nell	1391
Williams, Dorothy Kathleen	506	Wright, William Douglas	951
Williams, Ford Smith	368	Yates, Brenda	1230
Williams, Ford Smith, Jr.	375	Yates, Charles Edward	1224
Williams, Gideon Douglas	366	Yates, Edward B.	1221
Williams, James, Harris, Jr.	364	Yates, Ford, Jr.	384
Williams, John Douglas	1483	Yates, Gale	1228
Williams, Kathryn Fugate	377	Yates, James Lafayette	1222
Williams, Louise Anne	376	Yates, Joseph William	1220
Williams, Martha Sue	369	Yates, Joseph William, Jr.	1227
Williams, Mary Maxine	509	Yates, Karen	1229
Williams, Mary Nell	367	Yates, Kathy	1297a
Williams, Mildred	365	Yates, Linda Ann	382a
Williams, Rebecea	370	Yates, Mary Arlene	1223
Williams, Robert Harold	507	Yates, Nancy	383
Williams, Willard	2032	Yates, Veneta	1226
Wilsher, Gary	1372	Yates, Willie Rae	1225
Wilsher, Mike	1371	Yocham, Deborah Kay	1195
Wilson, Carol Arleen	987m	Yocham, Linda Inez	1196
Wilson, Floyd	939	Young, Carol	2097b
Wilson, Frances	943	Young, Fred	2097a
Wilson, Frances Louise	1704	Young, Sherry	2097c
Wilson, Joseph Douglas	941	Young, Vickie Ann	2097
Wilson, Laney	1428		













